# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Registered in England - No. 1419

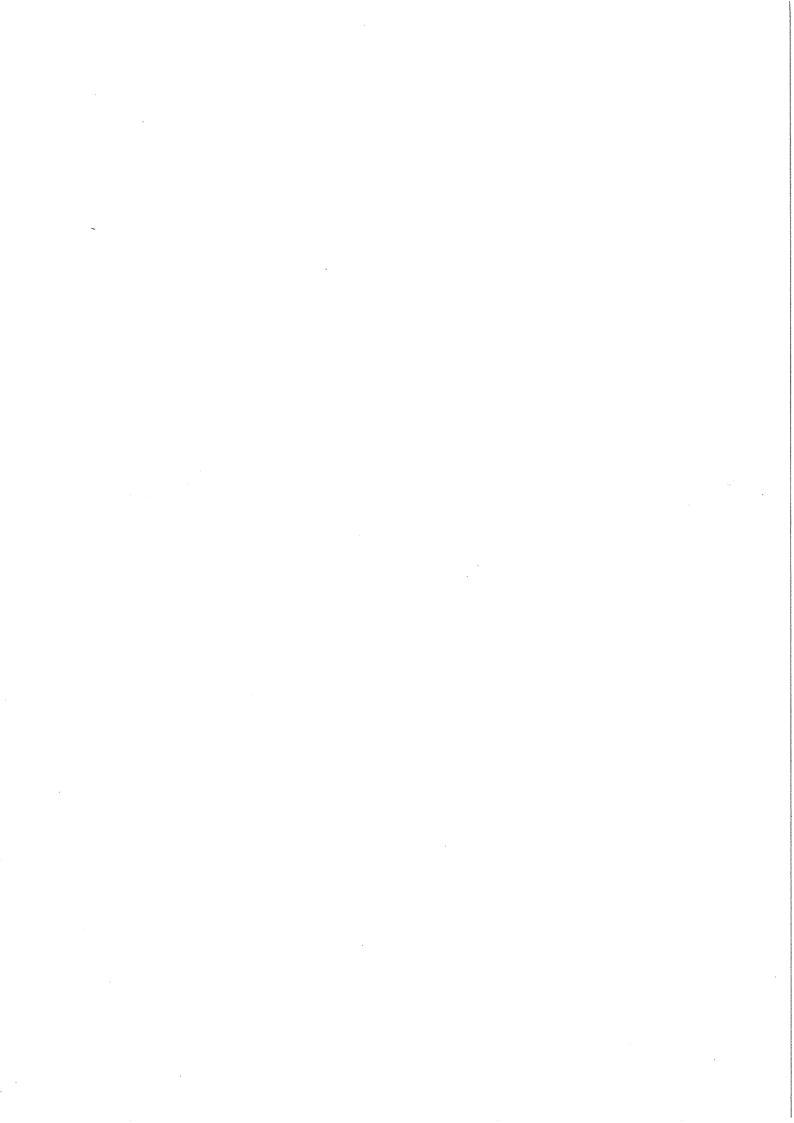
Registered office

The Pearl Centre, Lynch Wood,

Peterborough. PE2 6FY

Annual FSA Insurance Returns for the year ended
31 December 2008

Appendices 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 9.4, 9.4A, 9.5, 9.6



#### Statement of solvency - general insurance business

Name of insurer	PEARL A	SSURANCE PUBL	IC LIMITE	D COM	PAN	•	•	
Global business								
Financial year ended	31 Decem	nber 2008					•	
Adjusted solo solvency calculation	C re n	GI√ CM	day	month	year	Units		
	R1	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	
					s at er is fina yea	ncial	As at end of the previous year	
0 111					1		2	
Capital resources					***			
Capital resources arising outside the lor	ng-term insurar	nce fund	11			580494	525288	
Capital resources allocated towards longuistide the long-term insurance fund	12	565494			510288			
Capital resources available to cover ger resources requirement (11-12)	eral insurance	business capital	13			15000	15000	
Guarantee fund						1		
Guarantee fund requirement			21			2518	2231	
Excess (deficiency) of available capital requirement	resources to co	over guarantee fund	22	12482			12769	
Minimum capital requirement (MCF	2)							
General insurance capital requirement			31			3224	3224	
Base capital resources requirement			33			2518	2231	
Individual minimum capital requirement			34			3224	3224	
Capital requirements of regulated relate	d undertakings	3	35					
Minimum capital requirement (34+35)			36			3224	3224	
Excess (deficiency) of available capital	esources to co	over 50% of MCR	37			13388	13388	
Excess (deficiency) of available capital	esources to co	over 75% of MCR	38			12582	12582	
Capital resources requirement (CR	₹)							
Capital resources requirement			41			3224	3224	
Excess (deficiency) of available capital r business CRR (13-41)	esources to co	over general insuranc	42		-	11776	11776	

51

Quantifiable contingent liabilities in respect of other than long-term insurance business as shown in a supplementary note to Form 15

### **Covering Sheet to Form 1**

Name of insurer Global business	PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIN	IITED COMPANY	
Financial year ended	31 December 2008		
John		J S Moss	Managing Director
Shuè	Sml	J S B Smith	Director

M J Merrick

Director

Date 9 April 2009

Name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE P	UBLICT	MITED COMP	ΔΝΥ	
Global business	FLANL ADSUNANCE P	ODLIC LI	AILLED COMP	ANT	
Financial year ended	31 December 2008				
Adjusted solo solvency calculation	Company	G⊔			
	registration number	UK/ CM	day month	year	Units
	R2 1419	GL	31 12	2008	£000
			As at en this fina year	ncial	As at end of the previous year
			1		2
Capital resources					
Capital resources arising within the long-	term insurance fund	11		768146	167884
Capital resources allocated towards long arising outside the long-term insurance f	-term insurance business und	12		565494	510288
Capital resources available to cover long capital resources requirement (11+12)	-term insurance business	13		1333640	218913
Guarantee fund					
Guarantee fund requirement		21		320029	34683
Excess (deficiency) of available capital refund requirement	esources to cover guarantee	22		1013611	184230
Minimum capital requirement (MCF	₹)				
Long-term insurance capital requirement		31		353474	38509
Resilience capital requirement		32			
Base capital resources requirement		33		2518	223
Individual minimum capital requirement		34		353474	38509
Capital requirements of regulated related	undertakings	35	·	204722	220696
Minimum capital requirement (34+35)		36		558196	60578
Excess (deficiency) of available capital re	esources to cover 50% of MCR	37		1054542	1886237
Excess (deficiency) of available capital re	esources to cover 75% of MCR	38		914993	1734790
Enhanced capital requirement					
With-profits insurance capital component		39		360749	1079764
Enhanced capital requirement		40		918945	1685553
Capital resources requirement (CR	R)				
Capital resources requirement (greater o	f 36 and 40)	41		918945	1685553
Excess (deficiency) of available capital reinsurance business CRR (13-41)	esources to cover long-term	42		414695	503578
Contingent liabilities				····	
Quantifiable contingent liabilities in respe business as shown in a supplementary no		51	100		

#### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dece	mber 2	2008					
-		Company registrati number		GL/ UK/ CM	c	lay mon	th year	Units
	R3	14	119	GL	31 1		2008	£000
				General insurance business 1	Long- insura busin	ess	Total as at the end of this financial year 3	Total as at the end of the previous year 4
Core tier one capital						,		
Permanent share capital			11		34	12109	342109	342109
Profit and loss account and other reserves			12	25865	52	21932	547797	815468
Share premium account	Share premium account				40716 40716			40716
Positive valuation differences			14		4	18793	418793	1161482
Fund for future appropriation	าร		15		20	08424	208424	306027
Core tier one capital in relate	ed undertakinç	gs	16		:	30486	30486	(95331)
Core tier one capital (sum o	f 11 to 16)		19	25865	156	62460	1588325	2570471
Tier one waivers								
Unpaid share capital / unpai calls for supplementary conf		and	21					
Implicit Items			22					
Tier one waivers in related u	ındertakings		23		-			
Total tier one waivers as res	tricted (21+22	2+23)	24					
Other tier one capital						l		
Perpetual non-cumulative pr restricted			25					
Perpetual non-cumulative pr related undertakings	Perpetual non-cumulative preference shares in related undertakings							
Innovative tier one capital as	s restricted		27		VI.II.		,,,,,,	
Innovative tier one capital in	related under	takings	28					

Total tier one capital before deductions (19+24+25+26+27+28)	31	25865	1562460	1588325	2570471
Investments in own shares	32				
Intangible assets	33				
Amounts deducted from technical provisions for discounting	34	10865		10865	12794
Other negative valuation differences	35				
Deductions in related undertakings	36		35315	35315	68466
Deductions from tier one (32 to 36)	37	10865	35315	46180	81260
Total tier one capital after deductions (31-37)	39	15000	1527145	1542145	248921

#### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dece	ember	2008					
		Company registrati number		GL/ UK/ CM	(	lay mon	th year	Units
	R3	14	<del>1</del> 19	GL	31	12	2008	£000
				General insurance business 1	Long- insura busin	nce	Total as at the end of this financial year 3	Total as at the end of the previous year 4
Tier two capital								
Implicit items, (tier two waivers excluded from line 22)			41					
Perpetual non-cumulative prefe excluded from line 25	res	42						
Innovative tier one capital exclu	line 27	43						
Tier two waivers, innovative tier one capital and perpetual non-cumulative preference shares treated as tier two capital (41 to 43)			44				178-20-	
Perpetual cumulative preference	e shares		45					
Perpetual subordinated debt ar	nd securitie	s	46					
Upper tier two capital in related	undertakii	ngs	47				***	
Upper tier two capital (44 to 4	17)		49					
·							-	
Fixed term preference shares			51	-			1	
Other tier two instruments			52					
Lower tier two capital in related	undertakir	ngs	53		6	5000	65000	65000
Lower tier two capital (51+52-	+53)		59		6	5000	65000	65000
						J.		
Total tier two capital before re (49+59)	estrictions		61		6	5000	65000	65000
Excess tier two capital			62					
Further excess lower tier two ca			63					
Total tier two capital after res deductions (61-62-63)	trictions, l	oefore	69		6	5000	65000	65000

#### Components of capital resources

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Financial year ended	31 Dec	emper :	2008					
		Company registrati number		GL/ UK/ CM		day mor	nth year	Units
	R3	14	119	GL	31	12	2008	£000
				General insurance business	Long- insura busir	ance	Total as at the end of this financial year	Total as at the end of the previous year
				11	2		3	year 4
Total capital resources								
Positive adjustments for regulated undertakings			71					
(39+69+71)	Total capital resources before deductions (39+69+71) Inadmissible assets other than intangibles and				15	92145	1607145	2554211
own shares		73			41821	41821	23348	
limits					2.	16684	216684	326732
undertakings	Deductions for related ancillary services undertakings							
Deductions for regulated nor undertakings	Deductions for regulated non-insurance related undertakings							
Deductions of ineligible surp			77					
Total capital resources afte (72-73-74-75-76-77)	er deduction	ns	79	15000	133	33640	1348640	2204131
Available capital resources for	r GENPRU/IN	SPRU te	sts					
Available capital resources for requirement	or guarantee	fund	81	15000	133	33640	1348640	2204131
Available capital resources for requirement	or 50% MCR	l	82	15000	133	3640	1348640	2204131
Available capital resources for requirement	or 75% MCR		83	15000	133	3640	1348640	2204131
Financial engineering adjustm	ents						7/44-1	
Implicit items			91					
Financial reinsurance - cede	d		92					
Financial reinsurance - accep	Financial reinsurance - accepted		93			22	22	22
Outstanding contingent loans	3		94					
Any other charges on future	profits		95	·				
Sum of financial engineering (91+92-93+94+95)	adjustments		96			(22)	(22)	(22)

## Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - premiums amount and brought forward amount

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

General insurance business

	re	Company registration number		day mont	n year	Units
	R11	1419	GL	31 12	2008	£000
				This financ	ial year	Previous year 2
Gross premiums written			11		4	
Premiums taxes and levies (incl	uded in line 11)		12			
Premiums written net of taxes ar	nd levies (11-12	) ;	13	77	4	
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or	13 (included in li	ne 13)	14	:		
Premiums for "actuarial health in	15					
Sub-total A (13 + 1/2 14 - 2/3 1	16		4			
Gross premiums earned	Gross premiums earned					
Premium taxes and levies (include	ded in line 21)	<u> </u>	22			
Premiums earned net of taxes a	nd levies (21-22	)	23		4	
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or	13 (included in li	ne 23)	24			
Premiums for "actuarial health in	surance" (includ	led in line 23)	25		<del></del>	
Sub-total H (23 + 1/2 24 - 2/3 2	5)		26		4	
Sub-total I (higher of sub-total	A and sub-tota	al H)	30		4	
Adjusted sub-total I if financia produce an annual figure	l year is not a 1	2 month period to	31	**		
Division of gross adjusted premiums amount sub-total I	x 0.18		32		1	
(or adjusted sub-total I if appropriate)	Excess (if a 0.02	ny) over 53.1M EURO x	33			
Sub-total J (32-33)			34		1	
Claims paid in period of 3 financi	al years		41	***	11650	26060
Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the 3	on an under	ce business accounted fo writing year basis	42		7546	7757
year period	on an accid	ce business accounted fo ent year basis	43		46328	46676
Claims outstanding brought forward at the beginning of	on an under	ce business accounted fo writing year basis	44		177775	197053
the 3 year period	1	ce business accounted fo ent year basis	45		37658	29866
Sub-total C (41+42+43-44-45)			46	(	149909)	(146426)
Amounts recoverable from reinsuin Sub-total C	irers in respect	of claims included	47	(	162940)	(159251)
Sub-total D (46-47)			48		13031	12825
Reinsurance Ratio (Sub-total D /sub-total C or, if r	nore, 0.50 or, if	less, 1.00)	49		0.50	0.50
Premiums amount (Sub-total J	x reinsurance	ratio)	50		0	
Provision for claims outstanding (before discounting and net of reinsurance					41157	39692
Provision for claims outstanding (reinsurance) if both 51.1 and 51.2	Provision for claims outstanding (before discounting and gross of reinsurance) if both 51.1 and 51.2 are zero, otherwise zero					
Brought forward amount (See	instruction 4)		53		3224	3224
Greater of lines 50 and 53	,		54	<del>.</del>	3224	3224

Calculation of long term insurance capital requirement - premiums amount and brought forward amount

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Long term insurance business

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM		day	monti	ı year	Units
	R11	1419	G	L	31	12	2008	£000
			<u> </u>		This financial year			Previous year
Gross premiums receivable				11			1501	1622
Premiums taxes and levies (include	ed in line 11	)		12				
Premiums receivable net of taxes a	and levies (1	1-12)		13			1501	1622
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13	(included in	line 13)		14				
Premiums for "actuarial health insu		15			1460	1577		
Sub-total A (13 + 1/2 14 - 2/3 15)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	r.		16			528	571
Gross premiums earned		21			1507	1626		
Premium taxes and levies (included	in line 21)			22				
Premiums earned net of taxes and	levies (21-2	2)		23			1507	1626
Premiums for classes 11, 12 or 13	(included in	line 23)	一	24				.020
Premiums for "actuarial health insu	rance" (inclu	ıded in line 23)		25		:	1466	1581
Sub-total H (23 + 1/2 24 - 2/3 25)				26		•	530	572
Sub-total I (higher of sub-total A		30		· · ·	530	572		
Adjusted sub-total I if financial year is not a 12 month period to produce an annual figure				31				372
Division of gross adjusted	x 0.18			32			95	103
premiums amount sub-total I (or adjusted sub-total I if appropriate)	Excess (if 0.02	any) over 53.1M EURO x		33				
Sub-total J (32-33)			$\exists$	34			95	103
Claims paid in period of 3 financial	/ears			41			1570	1702
Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the 3		nce business accounted for erwriting year basis	or	42				
year period	on an acci	nce business accounted for dent year basis		43			1980	2646
Claims outstanding brought forward at the beginning of	For insura on an und	nce business accounted for erwriting year basis	or	44				
the 3 year period	For insura	nce business accounted fo dent year basis	or	45			2880	2769
Sub-total C (41+42+43-44-45)				46			670	1579
Amounts recoverable from reinsurer in Sub-total C	s in respect	of claims included		47	1,91		522	1493
Sub-total D (46-47)			T	48			148	86
Reinsurance Ratio (Sub-total D /sub-total C or, if mo	re,50% or, i	f less, 100%)		49			0.50	0.50
Premiums amount (Sub-total J x reinsurance ratio)				50			48	51
Provision for claims outstanding (before discounting and net of reinsurance				51		-	1980	71 . 22
Provision for claims outstanding (l reinsurance) if both 51.1 and 51.2	pefore disco are zero, o	unting and gross of therwise zero	1	52				
	ought forward amount (12.43.2 x 51.1 / 51.2 or, if less, 12.43.2)						93	93
Greater of lines 50 and 52	·	***		54			93	93

## Calculation of general insurance capital requirement - claims amount and result

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

General insurance business

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	da	y mont	h year	Units	
		R12	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	
					This	financ 1	cial year	Previous year 2	
Reference period (No. o	of months) See INS	PRU 1.1	.63R	11			36	36	
Claims paid in reference	e period			21			11650	26060	
Claims outstanding carried forward at the end of the reference							7546	7757	
end of the reference period	For insurance business accounted for on an accident year basis						46328	46676	
Claims outstanding brought forward at the	For insurance but on an underwriting			24			177775	197053	
beginning of the reference period		For insurance business accounted for on an accident year basis					37658	29866	
Claims incurred in refere	ence period (21+22	2+23-24-2	25)	26			(149909)	(146426)	
Claims incurred for clas	ses 11, 12 or 13 (ir	ncluded in	1 26)	27	7898		7898	11630	
Claims incurred for "acti	uarial health insura	nce" (inc	luded in 26)	28			***		
Sub-total E (26 +1/2 27	- 2/3 28)			29			(145960)	(140611)	
Sub-total F - Conversion 12 and divide by nu	on of sub-total E imber of months i	to annua in the ref	l figure (multiply ference period)	31			(48653)	(46870)	
Division of sub-total F (gross adjusted claims	x 0.26			32			(12650)	(12186)	
amount)	Excess (if any) o	ver 37.2	M EURO x 0.03	33			***************************************		
Sub-total G (32-33)					(12650)			(12186)	
Claims amount Sub-	total G x reinsu	rance rat	tio (11.49)	41		•	(6325)	(6093)	
Higher of premiums amo	ount and brought fo	orward an	nount (11.54)	42	3224			3224	
General insurance cap	ital requirement (	higher o	f lines 41 and 42)	43			3224	3224	

#### Calculation of long term insurance capital requirement - claims amount and result

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Long term insurance business

	-	re	ompany gistration umber	GL/ UK/ CM_	da	y mont	h year	Units	
	R	12	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	
·				- <del> </del>	This	financ	ial year	Previous year	
Reference period (No. of	months) See INSPRU	1.1.63R		11			36	36	
Claims paid in reference	period			21			1422	1702	
Claims outstanding carried forward at the	For insurance busines on an underwriting ye		nted for	22					
end of the reference period	For insurance business accounted for on an accident year basis			23			1980	2646	
Claims outstanding brought forward at the		r insurance business accounted for an underwriting year basis							
beginning of the reference period	For insurance busines on an accident year b	25			2880	2769			
Claims incurred in refere	nce period (21+22+23-	24-25)		26			522	1579	
Claims incurred for class	es 11, 12 or 13 (include	ed in 26)		27					
Claims incurred for "actu	arial health insurance"	included	l in 26)	28			522	1493	
Sub-total E (26 +1/2 27	- 2/3 28)			29			174	584	
Sub-total F - Conversion 12 and divide by number	n of sub-total E to an	nual figu ference	re (multiply b	31			58	195	
Division of sub-total F (gross adjusted claims	x 0.26			32			15	51	
amount)	Excess (if any) over 3	7.2M EU	RO x 0.03	33					
Sub-total G (32-33)				39			15	51	
Claims amount Sub-	otal G x reinsurance	ratio (1	1.49)	41			8	51	
Higher of premiums amo	unt and brought forward	l amount	(11.53)	42			93	93	
General insurance capi	tal requirement (highe	er of line	s 41 and 42)	43			93	93	

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1
				•			d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
					_		1	2
Land and buildings				11				

## Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25		
- Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26	125013	67500
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28		****
Participating interests	Shares	29	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	Debts and loans	30		

#### Other financial investments

Equity shares		41		671118
Other shares and other vari	Other shares and other variable yield participations			
Holdings in collective invest	ment schemes	43	98971	35474
Rights under derivative conf	Rights under derivative contracts		122837	17475
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	103088	125102
r ixed interest securities	Other	46	3419	10011
Variable interest securities	Approved	47		
variable interest securities	Other	48	18073	81973
Participation in investment p	pools	49		
Loans secured by mortgage	S	50		
Loans to public or local auth undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies o	f insurance issued by the company	52		
Other loans		53		31763
Bank and approved credit & financial institution	One month or less withdrawal	54	50	70408
deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		10000
Other financial investments		56		
Deposits with ceding undertakings		57	54	53
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59		

Name of insurer	PEARL	ASSURANC	E PUBLIC	LIMIT	ED (	COMPA	NY	
Global business								
Financial year ended	31 Dece	mber 2008						
Category of assets	Total ot	her than lon	g term ins	urano	e bu	siness	assets	
	regi	npany istration nber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1
							d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
· Daingurard share of too	hairel and			<u> </u>			1	2
Reinsurers' share of tec	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Ovisions		60	1			
Claims outstanding		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		61	+		12718	1474
Provision for unexpired risk	(S			62	+		12/10	1717
Other			-	63	+			
Debtors and salvage							<u> </u>	
Direct insurance business	Polic	yholders		71				
	Interr	nediaries		72				
Salvage and subrogation re	ecoveries			73				
Reinsurance	Acce	pted		74			7	
	Cede	d		75				
Dependants	due i	n 12 months or	less	76				
	due i	n more than 12	months	77				
Other	due i	n 12 months or	less	78			41174	30209
	due i	n more than 12	months	79				
Other assets Tangible assets		:	-1	80			1	
Deposits not subject to time approved institutions	e restriction	on withdrawal	with	81			65524	8855 <sup>-</sup>
Cash in hand		*********		82	-			<del></del>
Other assets (particulars to note)	be specifie	d by way of sup	plementary	83			· ·	
Accrued interest and rent				84	+-		3786	1001
Deferred acquisition costs (	general bu	siness only)		85	+		3.22	.3010
Other prepayments and acc				86			16	3
Deductions from the aggre	gate value o	of assets		87				
Grand total of admissible a	ecote ofter	deduction of ac	lmissihla					

89

594730

1264435

assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 less 87)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		1	<u> </u>			d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
					•	1	2

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	594730	1264435
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92	163817	311525
Inadmissible assets directly held	93		
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94	305012	220697
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		84656
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96	36648	1846
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	(125139)	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100		
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(19318)	(15262)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	955750	1867897

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103	23307	1
---	-----	-------	---

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

	r	Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year		year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
	#		1	<b>!</b>			d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
							1	2
Land and buildings				11			54800	113640

## Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25	154868	161618
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26	178217	67960
Other group undertakings	Shares	27	53157	48862
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28	28755	64677
Participating interests	Shares	. 29		
	Debts and loans	30		

#### Other financial investments

Equity shares		41	2832445	3104387
Other shares and other variable yield participations		42		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Holdings in collective invest	ment schemes	43	1346536	1752138
Rights under derivative conf	racts	44	1381016	285715
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	2165499	3216346
rixed interest securities	Other	46	1643305	2207092
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	987132	62626
variable interest securities	Other	48	3381980	1045891
Participation in investment p	pools	49		
Loans secured by mortgage	\$	50		
Loans to public or local auth undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies o	f insurance issued by the company	52	10257	10734
Other loans		53	5875	46645
Bank and approved credit & financial institution	One month or less withdrawal	54	389714	28372
deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		20000
Other financial investments				
Deposits with ceding undertakings		57	34182	35869
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58	65314	74277
liabilities	Property linked	59	142	41281

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	nth year Units		Category of assets
 R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
						d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
	· ****	<del></del>				1	2

#### Reinsurers' share of technical provisions

Provision for unearned premiums	60	
Claims outstanding	61	
Provision for unexpired risks	62	
Other	63	

#### Debtors and salvage

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71	2408	4229
Direct insulance pusitiess	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation rec	overies	73		
Reinsurance	Accepted	74	12053	12338
Tomodranice	Ceded	75	922	297
Dependants _	due in 12 months or less	76	1547	943
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77		•
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	63399	34589
Culor	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	410026	130094
Cash in hand	82		
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		<u> </u>
Accrued interest and rent	84	81600	110781
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	25604	16035

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87	

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible			
assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 less 87)	89	15310753	12697436

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

reg	Company registration number		day	month	year Units		Category of assets	
R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10	
	,					d of this al year	As at end of the previous year	
						1	,	

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	15310753	12697436
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92	52867	15207
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	40488	21502
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		14139
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	29653	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	2621356	2740460
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(4500)	
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102	18050617	15488744

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103	94640	150335
---	-----	-------	--------

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 BLAGAB

	Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	K/ day month year U			Category Units of assets	
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
							d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
							<u> </u>	2
Land and buildings	~			11				

## Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		************
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		7844
dependants	Debts and loans	24		
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25		
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26	58717	67960
Other group undertakings	Shares	27	-	
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28	28755	64677
Participating interests	Shares	29		
	Debts and loans	30		

#### Other financial investments

Equity shares	41	16744		
Other shares and other varia	Other shares and other variable yield participations			
Holdings in collective invest	ment schemes	43	16699	15586
Rights under derivative cont	racts	44	104	
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	44487	44276
- ixed interest securities	Other	46	23306	26550
Variable interest securities	Approved	47		
variable interest securities	Other	48	9494	23870
Participation in investment p	oools	49		1
Loans secured by mortgage	S	50		``
Loans to public or local auth undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		70.00
Loans secured by policies o	f insurance issued by the company	52	77.00	
Other loans	-41	53		
Bank and approved credit & financial institution	One month or less withdrawal	54	7777	
deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		1114
Other financial investments		56		
Deposits with ceding underta	57			
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59		

Name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE
name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets	0:100 E	LAGAB						
	re	mpany gistration mber	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
	•					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
							J	2
Reinsurers' share of	technical pr	ovisions						
Provision for unearned p	oremiums			60				
Claims outstanding				61				
Provision for unexpired	risks			62				

**PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY** 

#### **Debtors and salvage**

Other

Direct insurance business	Policyholders	71		
Direct insulance business	Intermediaries	72		
Salvage and subrogation recoveries		73		
Reinsurance	Accepted	74		
Remsurance	Ceded	75	922	297
Dependants -	due in 12 months or less	76		393
Dependants	due in more than 12 months	77 .		
Other	due in 12 months or less	78	11661	14998
	due in more than 12 months	79		

#### Other assets

Tangible assets	80		
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions	81	19681	3645
Cash in hand	82		
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	83		
Accrued interest and rent	84	1807	1785
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)	85		
Other prepayments and accrued income	86	98	79

Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87	

Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible			
assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to	89	232475	265230
86 less 87)			

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 BLAGAB

re	Company registration number		day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
						d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						Ī	2

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	232475	265230
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92	36046	
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	30800	741
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		14139
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	29653	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	(5971)	(1208)
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(18996)	(12189)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102		

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103	99119	145926
---	-----	-------	--------

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 PENSIONS

	Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year Units				Units	Category its of assets		
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12		
						As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year		
Land and buildings				11			<u> </u>	2		

## Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21			
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22			
Other insurance	Shares	23			
dependants	Debts and loans	24			
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25	68374		73874
Non-insurance dependants	Debts and loans	26	119500	-	
Other group undertakings	Shares	27		W.A.	
Other group undertakings	Debts and loans	28			
Participating interests	Shares	29			
r aradipating interests	Debts and loans	30			

#### Other financial investments

Equity shares		41	799073	316281
Other shares and other varia	able yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective invest	ment schemes	43	215835	434744
Rights under derivative cont	racts	44	415648	81297
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	525936	652757
rixed interest securities	Other	46	389234	575863
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	98949	
variable interest securities	Other	48	387370	559569
Participation in investment p	pools	49		
Loans secured by mortgage	Loans secured by mortgages			
Loans to public or local auth- undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies o	f insurance issued by the company	52		
Other loans		53		
Bank and approved credit & financial institution	One month or less withdrawal	54		
deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		
Other financial investments	56			
Deposits with ceding underta	57			
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58	65314	74277
liabilities	Property linked	59		

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Decen	nber 2008						
Category of assets	0:100 PE	NSIONS						
	Comp regist numb	ration	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12
	<b>.</b>			!			d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
Reinsurers' share of tech	nical prov	isions				•		2
Provision for unearned prem				60	$\top$			
Claims outstanding			***************************************	61				
Provision for unexpired risks	3			62	+			
Other	17 - 41 - 11 - 1		W	63	-			**************************************
Debtors and salvage				<b>!</b>	1		5.00 H	
Direct insurance business	Policyh	olders	-	، 71			40	62
Direct insurance business	Interme	ediaries		72				
Salvage and subrogation red	coveries			73	<del></del>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reinsurance	Accept	ed		74			2696	957
Tremodiance	Ceded			75				
Dependants	due in	12 months or	less	76			842	22670
Dopondunto	due in	more than 12	months	77				
Other	due in	12 months or	less	78			15153	882
	due in	more than 12	months	79				
Other assets								
Tangible assets		<del></del>		80				
Deposits not subject to time approved institutions	restriction o	n withdrawal	with	81		· · ·	115846	60177
Cash in hand		1.77		82				
Other assets (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)			83					
Accrued interest and rent				84			23497	34937
Deferred acquisition costs (general business only)			85			****		
Other prepayments and acc	rued income	)		86			23	469
Deductions from the aggrega	ate value of	assets		87		-		
Grand total of admissible as: assets in excess of market r 86 less 87)				89			3243330	2888816

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 PENSIONS

Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	12
			-1		As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
						1	2

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	3243330	2888816
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92		
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	9000	12937
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98	·	
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	2620161	2732003
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101		(3354)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102		

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103	10342	20984
---	-----	-------	-------

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90:10

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13
				<u>'                                    </u>			d of this ial year	As at end of the previous year
							1	2
Land and buildings				11			54800	113640

## Investments in group undertakings and participating interests

UK insurance dependants	Shares	21		
OK insurance dependants	Debts and loans	22		
Other insurance	Shares	23		
dependants	Debts and loans	24		, aware .
Non-insurance dependants	Shares	25	86494	87744
	Debts and loans	26		
Other group undertakings	Shares	27	53157	48862
	Debts and loans	28		
Participating interests -	Shares	29		name.
	Debts and loans	30		

#### Other financial investments

Equity shares	Equity shares			2788106
Other shares and other vari	able yield participations	42		
Holdings in collective invest	ment schemes	43	1114002	1301808
Rights under derivative con	tracts	44	965264	204418
Fixed interest securities	Approved	45	1595076	2519313
r ixed litterest securities	Other	46	1230765	1604679
Variable interest securities	Approved	47	888183	62626
variable interest securities	Other	48	2985116	462452
Participation in investment p	pools	49		
Loans secured by mortgage	es	50		
Loans to public or local auth undertakings	orities and nationalised industries or	51		
Loans secured by policies of	f insurance issued by the company	52	10257	10734
Other loans		53	5875	46645
Bank and approved credit & financial institution	One month or less withdrawal	54	389714	28372
deposits	More than one month withdrawal	55		18886
Other financial investments	56			
Deposits with ceding undert	57	34182	35869	
Assets held to match linked	Index linked	58		
liabilities	Property linked	59	142	41281

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Global business								
Financial year ended	31 Dece	ember 2008						
Category of assets	90:10						,	
	reg	mpany jistration mber	GL/ UK/ CM	day m	onth	year	Units	Category of assets
	R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13
				·		As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year
							ı	2
Reinsurers' share of tec	hnical pr	ovisions			-			
Provision for unearned pre	miums			60				
Claims outstanding				61				
Provision for unexpired risk				62				
Other	٧.			63				
Debtors and salvage								
Direct insurance business	Polic	cyholders		71			2368	4167
	Inter	mediaries		72				:
Salvage and subrogation re	ecoveries			73				
Reinsurance	Acce	epted		74	1		9357	12338
	Cede	ed		75				
Dependants	due	in 12 months or les	s	76			12873	12698
	due	in more than 12 mo	onths	77				
Other	due	in 12 months or les	s	78		,	56875	21408
	due	in more than 12 mc	onths	79	<u> </u>	······································		
Other assets								
Tangible assets			80					
Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions			81			274499	66272	
Cash in hand			82					
Other assets (particulars to note)	be specifie	ed by way of supple	mentary	83				
Accrued interest and rent				84			56296	74059
Deferred acquisition costs	(general b	usiness only)		85		*******************************		
					1			

Other prepayments and accrued income	86	25483	15487
Deductions from the aggregate value of assets	87		
Grand total of admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (11 to 86 less 87)	89	11867406	9581864

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90:10

reg	Company registration number		registration UK/ day month year Units				Units	Category of assets	
R13	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13		
:					As at en financi	d of this al year	As at end of the previous year		
						I	2		

Reconciliation to asset values determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting

Total admissible assets after deduction of admissible assets in excess of market risk and counterparty limits (as per line 89 above)	91	.11867406	9581864
Admissible assets in excess of market and counterparty limits	92	16821	15207
Inadmissible assets directly held	93	688	7824
Capital resources requirement deduction of regulated related undertakings	94		
Ineligible surplus capital and restricted assets in regulated related insurance undertakings	95		
Inadmissible assets of regulated related undertakings	96		
Book value of related ancillary services undertakings	97		
Other differences in the valuation of assets (other than for assets not valued above)	98		
Deferred acquisition costs excluded from line 89	99		
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions excluded from line 89	100	7166	9665
Other asset adjustments (may be negative)	101	(17962)	(22930)
Total assets determined in accordance with the insurance accounts rules or international accounting standards as applicable to the firm for the purpose of its external financial reporting (91 to 101)	102		

Amounts included in line 89 attributable to debts due from related insurers, other than those under contracts of insurance or reinsurance	103	13691	18544
---	-----	-------	-------

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

Summary

Units

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1.	2

Mathematical reserves, after	11	7316673	8045642	
Cash bonuses which had not been paid to policyholders prior to end of the financial year				
Balance of surplus/(valuation	deficit)	13	144859	245181
Long term insurance busines	s fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	7461532	8290823
Gross		. 15	58235	63539
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17	58235	63539
Provisions	Taxation	21	4500	47820
Trovisions	Other risks and charges	22	18627	23185
Deposits received from reins	urers	23	2450724	2574087
	Direct insurance business	31	48	352
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		300
1991 - 4.	Reinsurance ceded	33	175	355
Debenture loans	Secured	34		
Debendre loans	Unsecured	35	95	95
Amounts owed to credit instit	utions	36		
Creditors	Taxation	37	3	6685
	Other	38	4669344	252006
Accruals and deferred incom	е	39	11023	1515
Provision for "reasonably for	eseeable adverse variations"	41	13160	3012
Total other insurance and no	n-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	7225934	2972951
Excess of the value of net ac	lmissible assets	51	623287	1433662
Total liabilities and margins		59	15310753	12697436
	attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance	61	21535	6384
Amounts included in line 59 attributable to liabilities in respect of property linked benefits			142	41281
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	14542607	11018593
Increase to liabilities - DAC r	elated	72	1 10 12,001	11010093
Reinsurers' share of technical provisions			2621356	2740460
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)			414293	1163186
Capital and reserves and fund for future appropriations			472361	566505
Total liabilities under insuran-	ce accounts rules or international accounting e firm for the purpose its external financial	75 76	18050617	15488744

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

90:10

Units

As at end of	As at end of
	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, after	er distribution of surplus	11	6822787	7738925
Cash bonuses which had n to end of the financial year	ot been paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuation	on deficit)	13	7421	71349
Long term insurance busine	ess fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	6830208	7810274
	Gross	15	55904	60621
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
	Net (15-16)	17	55904	60621
Provisions	Taxation	21	900	45220
	Other risks and charges	22	18627	23185
Deposits received from rein	surers	23		
	Direct insurance business	31	48	352
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33		-
Debenture loans	Secured	34		·
Dependire loans	Unsecured	35	95	95
Amounts owed to credit ins	titutions	36		
Creditors	Taxation	37		7978
- Creations	Other	38	4335154	216951
Accruals and deferred incor	me	39	11023	1514
Provision for "reasonably fo	reseeable adverse variations"	41	13160	3012
Total other insurance and n	on-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	4434911	358928
Excess of the value of net a	dmissible assets	51	602287	1412662
Total liabilities and margins		59	11867406	9581864
Amounts included in line 59 other than those under cont	attributable to liabilities to related companies, racts of insurance or reinsurance	61	15848	28270
Amounts included in line 59 linked benefits	62	142	41281	
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	11257698	8097853
Increase to liabilities - DAC related				
Reinsurers' share of technic	72 73			
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)				
Capital and reserves and fu	74 75			
Total liabilities under insurar standards as applicable to the reporting (71 to 75)	76			

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

0:100 BLAGAB

Units

As at end of
the previous
year
2

Mathematical reserves, after	distribution of surplus	11	54673	56827
Cash bonuses which had not to end of the financial year	been paid to policyholders prior	12	,	
Balance of surplus/(valuation	deficit)	13	132562	167853
Long term insurance business	s fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	187235	224680
	Gross	15	1729	2218
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17	1729	2218
Provisions	Taxation	21	3600	2600
- Tottolono	Other risks and charges	22		
Deposits received from reinsu	irers	23		
	Direct insurance business	31		
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		
	Reinsurance ceded	33	175	355
Debenture loans	Secured	34		
Dobotitaro toano	Unsecured	35		
Amounts owed to credit institu	utions	36		
Creditors	Taxation	37	3946	1100
0.001.070	Other	38	14790	13277
Accruals and deferred income	;	39		
Provision for "reasonably fore	seeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and non	i-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	24240	19550
Excess of the value of net adr	nissible assets	51	21000	21000
Total liabilities and margins		59	232475	265230
Amounts included in line 59 at other than those under contra-	ttributable to liabilities to related companies, cts of insurance or reinsurance	. 61	11326	12177
Amounts included in line 59 at linked benefits	62			
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	78913	76377
Increase to liabilities - DAC re	72		10011	
Reinsurers' share of technical	73			
Other adjustments to liabilities	74			
Capital and reserves and fund	75			
Total liabilities under insurance standards as applicable to the reporting (71 to 75)	76			

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total business/Sub fund

0:100 PENSIONS

Units

As at end of	As at end of
this financial	the previous
year	year
1	2

Mathematical reserves, afte	r distribution of surplus	11	439213	249890
Cash bonuses which had no to end of the financial year	ot been paid to policyholders prior	12		
Balance of surplus/(valuatio	n deficit)	13	4876	5979
Long term insurance busine	ss fund carried forward (11 to 13)	14	444089	255869
	Gross	15	602	700
Claims outstanding	Reinsurers' share	16		
	Net (15-16)	17	602	700
Provisions	Taxation	21		
1 10 10 10 10 10	Other risks and charges	22		
Deposits received from rein	surers	23	2450724	2574087
	Direct insurance business	31		
Creditors	Reinsurance accepted	32		300
	Reinsurance ceded	33		
Debenture loans	Secured	34		
Dependie loans	Unsecured	35		***************************************
Amounts owed to credit inst	itutions	36		
Creditors	Taxation	37	3	3
Orealiors	Other	38	347912	57856
Accruals and deferred incon	ne	39		1
Provision for "reasonably for	eseeable adverse variations"	41		
Total other insurance and no	on-insurance liabilities (17 to 41)	49	2799241	2632947
Excess of the value of net a	dmissible assets	51		
Total liabilities and margins		59	3243330	2888816
	attributable to liabilities to related companies, acts of insurance or reinsurance	61	22873	1056
Amounts included in line 59 linked benefits	attributable to liabilities in respect of property	62		
Total liabilities (11+12+49)		71	3238454	2882837
Increase to liabilities - DAC	72			
Reinsurers' share of technic	73			
Other adjustments to liabilities (may be negative)				
Capital and reserves and fur	75			
Total liabilities under insuran standards as applicable to treporting (71 to 75)	76		W-4	

## Liabilities (other than long term insurance business)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended	31 Dece	ember 2008					
		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	ı year	Units
	R15	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000
		1	s at er is fina yea 1	ncial	As at end of the previous year 2		
Technical provisions (gross	amount)			•			
Provisions for unearned premi	ums	79-2	11				
Claims outstanding			12			53875	54433
Provision for unexpired risks			13				
Equalization was delay-	Credit bu	usiness	14				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Equalisation provisions	Other tha	an credit business	15		-		
Other technical provisions	16				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Total gross technical provision	s (11 to 16)		19			53875	54433
Provisions and creditors						L	
Provisions	Taxation		21				
FIOVISIONS	Other ris	ks and charges	22			2955	500
Deposits received from reinsur	ers		31				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Direct in:	Direct insurance business					
Creditors	Reinsura	42			1148	981	
	Reinsura	Reinsurance ceded					
Debenture	Secured	,	44	·			
loans	Unsecur	ed	45				
Amounts owed to credit institut	ions		46				
	Taxation		47			18378	19919
Creditors	Foreseea	able dividend	48				
•	Other	***************************************	49			238165	877603
Accruals and deferred income	•		51			4727	4703
Total (19 to 51)			59			319248	958139
Provision for "reasonably fores	eeable advers	e variations"	61				1704
Cumulative preference share c	apital		62				
Subordinated loan capital			63				
Total (59 to 63)						319248	959843
Amounts included in line 69 att other than those under contract			71			940	4343
Amounts doducted from tasks:	and province	for disposation	82		·	T	
Amounts deducted from technical provisions for discounting						10865	12794
Other adjustments (may be neg	Jauve)		83			(19318)	(16968)
Capital and reserves  Total liabilities under insurance standards as applicable to the reporting (69-82+83+84)	84 85			955750	937816		

### Profit and loss account (non-technical account)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	year	Units
		R16	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000
					T	his fina yea 1	1	Previous year 2
Transfer (to)/from the		From Fo	orm 20	11			406	28
general insurance business technical account	i	Equalisa	ation provisions	12				
Transfer from the long term insurance business revenue account			s	13			(11072)	(11313)
	Incor	nė		14			25987	32881 <sup>-</sup>
Investment income		e re-adjusti stments	ments on	15				8368
	I .	s on the re stments	alisation of	16	106222			
		stment mar ges, includi	nagement ing interest	17	2968			385
Investment charges		e re-adjusti stments	18`			271917		
	1	on the rea	lisation of	19				3144
Allocated investment return insurance business technic			general	20			5169	3265
Other income and charges by way of supplementary no		ars to be s	pecified	21			(21545)	(12090)
Profit or loss on ordinary ac (11+12+13+14+15+16-17-1				29			(180056)	11080
Tax on profit or loss on ordi	nary act	ivities		31			(23050)	(2592)
Profit or loss on ordinary ac	tivities a	fter tax (29	-31)	39			(157006)	13672
Extraordinary profit or loss ( by way of supplementary no		ars to be sp	pecified	41				
Tax on extraordinary profit of	or loss			42				
Other taxes not shown under	er the pr	eceding ite	ms	43				
Profit or loss for the financial year (39+41-(42+43))			43))	49		1	(157006)	13672
Dividends (paid or foreseea	ble)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	51			137118	118623
Profit or loss retained for the	e financi	al year (49	-51)	59			(294124)	(104951)

#### Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total other than long term insurance business assets

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year		h year	Units	Category of assets
	F	R17	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	1 ,
Derivative contracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	his fir	nancial	Notional amount a financi		
				Assets		Liabili	ties	Bought / Long	Sold / Short
	E'	•••				2		3	4
	Fixed-interest	securities	11	122837		1	70985	2260000	2352330
-	Interest rates		12				21984		396730
-	Inflation	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13						
	Credit index / t		14						
Futures and contracts	Credit single n	ame	15						
for	Equity index		16						
differences	Equity stock		17		<u> </u>				
-	Land		18						
	Currencies		19						
	Mortality		20	·					
· .	Other		21		<u> </u>				
	Swaptions		31						
	Equity index ca	alls	32						
In the money	Equity stock ca	alls	33						
options	Equity index po	uts	34						
	Equity stock po	uts	35						
	Other		36						
	Swaptions		41						
	Equity index ca	alls	42					·	
Out of the	Equity stock ca	alls	43						
money -	Equity index po	uts	44						
.	Equity stock po	uts	45						<del></del>
	Other		46						
Total (11 to 46	6)		51	122837		1	92969	2260000	2749060
Adjustment fo	r variation margin	า	52						
Total (51 + 52	?)		53	122837		1	92969	7,24	

THE NOTIONAL AMOUNTS IN COLUMNS 3 AND 4 ARE NOT A MEASURE OF EXPOSURE. Please see instructions 11 and 12 to this Form for the meaning of these figures.

#### Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	ı year	Units	Category of assets
	R17	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	10
Derivative contracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	this fir	ancial	Notional amount a	
			Assets 1		Liabili 2	ties	Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4
	Fixed-interest secu	ırities 11	6403			3040	2523129	198469
	Interest rates	12	1101844		3	30572	5545542	3059017
	Inflation	13			3	41027	294259	
	Credit index / bask	et <b>14</b>	10234			2954	102190	91826 <sup>-</sup>
Futures and	Credit single name	15	115480	,		12044	1056040	720225
contracts for	Equity index	16				4370	23267	228148
differences	Equity stock	17						
	Land	18						
	Currencies	19	29708		266803		3965941	407940
	Mortality	20						
	Other	21	10683			3197		165153
	Swaptions	31	4431				703335	
	Equity index calls	32						
In the money	Equity stock calls	33						
options	Equity index puts	34						
	Equity stock puts	35						
	Other	36	12757		6559		8311250	8353750
	Swaptions	41	86440				602560	
	Equity index calls	42				4687		176085
Out of the	Equity stock calls	43						
money - options	Equity index puts	44	9439			4436	113120	135730
	Equity stock puts	45						
	Other	46						
Total (11 to 46	3)	51	1387419		9	79689	23240633	13536343
Adjustment fo	r variation margin	52	(6403)			(5189)		19
Total (51 + 52	)	53	1381016		9	74500		

THE NOTIONAL AMOUNTS IN COLUMNS 3 AND 4 ARE NOT A MEASURE OF EXPOSURE. Please see instructions 11 and 12 to this Form for the meaning of these figures.

#### Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 BLAGAB

	<b>.</b>		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	11
Derivative co	ontracts			Value as at the	end of ear	this fir	nancial		s at the end of this al year
			Assets		Liabili 2	ties	Bought / Long 3	Sold / Short 4	
	Fixed-interes	t securities	11				2220		63000
	Interest rates		12						
	Inflation		13						
	Credit index /	basket	14						
Futures and	Credit single	name	15						
contracts for	Equity index		16						
differences	Equity stock		17	-					
	Land		18						76.3
	Currencies		19	104			1124	26684	2576
	Mortality		20						
	Other		21						
	Swaptions		31						
Ī	Equity index	calls	32						
In the	Equity stock of	calls	33			•			
money options	Equity index	outs	34						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Equity stock p	outs	35						
	Other		36						
	Swaptions		41						
	Equity index of	calls	42		1				
Out of the	Equity stock of	calls	43						
money options	Equity index p	outs	44						
	Equity stock p	outs	45						
ľ	Other		46						
Total (11 to 46	6)		51	104			3344	26684	65576
Adjustment fo	r variation marg	in	52						
Total (51 + 52	2)		53	104	1		3344		

THE NOTIONAL AMOUNTS IN COLUMNS 3 AND 4 ARE NOT A MEASURE OF EXPOSURE. Please see instructions 11 and 12 to this Form for the meaning of these figures.

### Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

0:100 PENSIONS

		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year	Units	Category of assets
	R17	1419	GL	31 12 2008	£000	12
Derivative co	Derivative contracts		li .	nd of this financial ear	Notional amount a financi	
			Assets 1	Liabilities 2	Bought / Long	Sold / Short 4
	Fixed-interest securities	11	4353	161	2485514	121556
	Interest rates	12	360204	86318	3046284	1441933
	Inflation	13				
- -	Credit index / basket	14				, ,
Futures and	Credit single name	15	16008		162786	430526
contracts for	Equity index	16				****
differences	Equity stock	17				
	Land	18				
	Currencies	19	19493	84828	1431769	233323
	Mortality	20				
	Other	21	7186			59867
	Swaptions	31		·		
	Equity index calls	32				
In the money	Equity stock calls	33				-
options	Equity index puts	34				
	Equity stock puts	35				
	Other	36	12757	6559	8311250	8353750
	Swaptions	41				
	Equity index calls	42				
Out of the money	Equity stock calls	43				
options	Equity index puts	44				
	Equity stock puts	45			·	
	Other	46	·			
Total (11 to 4	3)	51	420001	177866	15437603	10640955
Adjustment fo	r variation margin	52	(4353)	(161)		
Total (51 + 52	2)	53	415648	177705	The second second	

THE NOTIONAL AMOUNTS IN COLUMNS 3 AND 4 ARE NOT A MEASURE OF EXPOSURE. Please see instructions 11 and 12 to this Form for the meaning of these figures.

### Analysis of derivative contracts

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Category of assets

90:10

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	n year	Units	Category of assets
		R17	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	13
Derivative contracts			Value as at the e	nd of t	his fir	nancial	Notional amount a		
			Assets 1		Liabilities		Bought / Long	Sold / Short	
	Fixed-interes	et cocuritios	11	2050		2	6E0		
}	Interest rates		12	741640			659 244254	37615 2499258	13913
}	Inflation	•	13	741040			341027	294259	1617084
	Credit index	/ hasket	14	10234			2954	102190	91826
Futures and	Credit single		15	99472			12044	893254	289699
contracts	Equity index		16	00412		4370		23267	228148
for differences	Equity stock		17			4070		20201	220140
-	Land		18						<u> </u>
ŀ	Currencies		19	10111	180851		180851	2507488	172041
1	Mortality		20			-			
ļ	Other		21	3497	3197		3197		105286
	Swaptions		31	4431				703335	
	Equity index	calls	32						
In the	Equity stock	calls	33						
money options	Equity index	puts	34						
	Equity stock	puts	35						
"	Other		36						
	Swaptions		41	86440				602560	
	Equity index	calls	42				4687		176085
Out of the money	Equity stock	calls	43						
options	Equity index	puts	44	9439		4436		113120	135730
	Equity stock	puts	45	• .					
	Other		46						
Total (11 to 46	6)		51	967314		798479		7776346	2829812
Adjustment fo	r variation mar	gin	52	(2050)			(5028)		
Total (51 + 52	2)		53	965264		7	93451		

THE NOTIONAL AMOUNTS IN COLUMNS 3 AND 4 ARE NOT A MEASURE OF EXPOSURE. Please see instructions 11 and 12 to this Form for the meaning of these figures.

### With-profits insurance capital component for the fund

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

With-profits fund

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Regulatory excess capital

	Long-term admissible assets of the fund	11	11867406	9581864
	Implicit items allocated to the fund	12		
	Mathematical reserves in respect of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	13	207702	232337
Regulatory value of assets	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the LTICR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	14	7098	7907
	Long-term admissible assets of the fund covering the RCR of the fund's non-profit insurance contracts	15		
	Total (11+12-(13+14+15))	19	11652606	9341620
Regulatory value	Mathematical reserves (after distribution of surplus) in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts	21	6615085	7506588
of liabilities	Regulatory current liabilities of the fund	22	4434911	358928
,	Total (21+22)	29	11049996	7865516
	Long-term insurance capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts		227688	257772 <sup>°</sup>
Resilience capital requirement in respect of the fund's with-profits insurance contracts		32		
Sum of regulatory value of liabilities, LTICR and RCR (29+31+32)		39	11277684	8123288
Regulatory excess	capital (19-39)	49	374922	1218332

## Realistic excess capital

Realistic excess capital	51		
		<u>L.</u>	

### Excess assets allocated to with-profits insurance business

Excess (deficiency) of assets allocated to with-profits insurance business in fund (49-51).	61	374922	1218332
Face amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (unstressed)	62		
Realistic amount of capital instruments attributed to the fund and included in capital resources (stressed)	63		
Present value of future shareholder transfers arising from distribution of surplus	64	114463	138568
Present value of other future internal transfers not already taken into account	65		
With-profits insurance capital component for fund (if 62 exceeds 63, greater of 61+62-63-64-65 and zero, else greater of 61-64-65 and zero)	66	260459	1079764

### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

With-profits fund

90:10

Financial year ende 31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of this financial year	As at end of the previous year
1	2

#### Realistic value of assets available to the fund

Regulatory value	of assets	11	11652606	9341620	
Implicit items alloc	ated to the fund	12			
Value of shares in subsidiaries held in fund (regulatory)			13		
Excess admissible	e assets	21	16821	15207	
	Present value of future profits (or losses) on non-profit insurance contracts written in the fund			49548	
Value of derivative	Value of derivatives and quasi-derivatives not already reflected in lines				
Value of shares in	subsidiaries held in fund (realistic)	24			
Prepayments mad	le from the fund	25			
Realistic value of	assets of fund (11+21+22+23+24+25-(12+13))	26	11677250	9406375	
Support arrangem	ent assets	27			
Assets available t	o the fund (26+27)	29	11677250	9406375	
Realistic value o	f liabilities of fund				
With-profits benef	it reserve	31	5075855	6939534	
	Past miscellaneous surplus attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	32	75654	107292	
	Past miscellaneous deficit attributed to with-profits benefits reserve	33			
	Planned enhancements to with-profits benefits reserve	34	898254	819813	
	Planned deductions for the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing from with-profits benefits reserve	35	261744	65346	
	Planned deductions for other costs deemed chargeable to with-profits benefits reserve	36			
Future policy related liabilities	Future costs of contractual guarantees (other than financial options)	41	621253	249223	
Tolatod liabilitios	Future costs of non-contractual commitments	42	108267	82932	
	Future costs of financial options	43	286469	339353	
	Future costs of smoothing (possibly negative)	44	(59052)	30947	
	Financing costs	45			
	Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly	46			
	Other long-term insurance liabilities	47	510542	546711	
	Total (32+34+41+42+43+44+45+46+47-(33+35+36))	49	2179643	2110925	
Realistic current l	abilities of the fund	51	4421752	355916	
Realistic value of	liabilities of fund (31+49+51)	59	11677250	9406375	

#### Realistic balance sheet

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

With-profits fund

90:10

Financial year ende 31 December 2008

Units

£000

As at end of	As at end of
this financial year	the previous year
1	2

### Realistic excess capital and additional capital available

Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario other than the present value of future profits arising from business outside with-profits funds	62	11677250	9406375
Amount of present value of future profits (or losses) on long-term insurance contracts written outside the fund included in the value of relevant assets before applying most adverse scenario	63		
Value of relevant assets before applying the most adverse scenario (62+63)	64	11677250	9406375
Risk capital margin for fund (62-59)	65		
Realistic excess capital for fund (26-(59+65))	66		
Realistic excess available capital for fund (29-(59+65))	67		
Working capital for fund (29-59)	68		
Working capital ratio for fund (68/29)	69		

### Other assets potentially available if required to cover the fund's risk capital margin

Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 62	81	300232	365012
Additional amount potentially available for inclusion in line 63	82	67450	23100

Form 20A (Sheet 1)

## General insurance business : Summary of business carried on

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Global bus	siness						
Financial :	year ended 31 December 2008						
			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year		units
		R20A	1419	GL	31 12	200	000£ 80
Category number	FSA return general insurance business reporting category		Gross Premium written in this	gross claims ou	undiscounted utstanding at the financial year		premium at the
			financial year	Reported	Incurred but not reported		end of this financial year
			1	2	3		4
1	Total business	1	4	8484	427	764	
2	Total primary (direct) and facultative business	2		6505	398	324	
3	Total treaty reinsurance accepted business	3	4	1979	29	940	
110	Total primary (direct) and facultative accident and health (category numbers 111 to 114)	4		-			
120	Total primary (direct) and facultative personal lines motor business (category numbers 121 to 123)	5		2509	·	791	
160	Primary (direct) and facultative household and domestic risks	all 6		679	13	397	**
180	Total primary (direct) and facultative personal lines financial loss (category numbers 181 to 187)	7					
220	Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial motor business (category numbers 221 to 223)	8		556	3	373	
260	Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines property (category numbers 261 to 263)	9		72		12	
270	Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines liability business (category numbers 271 to 274)	10		2680	371	80	
280	Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines financial loss (category numbers 281 to 284)	11					
330	Total primary (direct) and facultative aviation (category numbers 331 to 333)	12					
340	Total primary (direct) and facultative marine (category numbers 341 to 347)	13			•		
350	Total primary (direct) and facultative goods in transit	14		9		71	
400	Miscellaneous primary (direct) and facultative business	15	***************************************				
500	Total non-proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted (category numbers 510 to 590)	16		339	2	254	TO THE SECOND COMMON CO
600	Total proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted (category numbers 610 to 690)	17	4	1640	26	86	
700	Miscellaneous treaty reinsurance accepted business	18	·			十	
	Total (lines 4 to 18)	20	4	8484	427	64	

### General insurance business : Summary of business carried on

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

			Company registration number	CW CW	day	month	year	•	units
		R20A	1419	GL	31	12	200	8	£000
Category number	FSA return general insurance business reporting category		Gross Premium written in this	Provision for gross claims ou end of this fi	ıtstan	ding a	at the	gross premi	ision for unearned um at the
			financial year	Reported		urred repor			of this cial year
			1	2		3			4

#### Primary (direct) and facultative personal lines business

111	Medical insurance	21			***
112	HealthCare cash plans	22			
113	Travel	23			
114	Personal accident or sickness	24			
121	Private motor - comprehensive	25	815	249	
122	Private motor - non-comprehensive	26	1694	542	
123	Motor cycle	27			
160	Household and domestic all risks (equals line 6)	28	679	1397	
181	Assistance	29			
182	Creditor	30			
183	Extended warranty	31			
184	Legal expenses	32			
185	Mortgage indemnity	33			
186	Pet insurance	34			
187	Other personal financial loss	35			

#### Primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines business

221	Fleets	41		-	
222	Commercial vehicles (non-fleet)	42	556	373	
223	Motor other	43			
261	Commercial property	44	72	12	
262	Consequential loss	45			•
263	Contractors or engineering all risks	46			
271	Employers liability	47	1478	34983	
272	Professional indemnity	48			
273	Public and products liability	49	1202	2197	······································
274	Mixed commercial package	50			
281	Fidelity and contract guarantee	51			
282	Credit	52			
283	Suretyship	53			
284	Commercial contingency	54			

### Primary (direct) and facultative aviation

331	Aviation liability	61		
332	Aviation hull	62		
333	Space and satellite	63		

Form 20A (Sheet 3)

#### General insurance business: Summary of business carried on

Total (lines 21 to 101)

Name of insurer PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY Global business Financial year ended 31 December 2008 Company GL/ registration ŪK/ day month year units number R<sub>20</sub>A 12 £000 1419 GL Provision for undiscounted Provision for gross claims outstanding at the Gross Premium gross unearned Category FSA return general insurance business reporting end of this financial year written in this premium at the number category financial year end of this Incurred but financial year Reported not reported 3 4 Primary (direct) and facultative marine and transport Marine liability 64 Marine hull 342 65 343 Energy (on and off-shore) 66 Protection and indemnity 344 67 345 Freight demurrage and defence 68 War risks 346 69 347 Yacht 70 Total primary (direct) and facultative goods in transit 350 71 9 71 (equals line 14) Primary (direct) and facultative miscellaneous Miscellaneous primary (direct) and facultative business 400 72 (equals line 15) Non-proportional treaty Non-proportional accident and health 81 520 Non-proportional motor 82 211 158 530 Non-proportional aviation 83 540 Non-proportional marine 84 550 Non-proportional transport 85 560 Non-proportional property 86 29 22 570 Non-proportional liability (non-motor) 87 99 74 580 Non-proportional financial lines 88 590 Non-proportional aggregate cover 89 Proportional treaty Proportional accident and health 91 Proportional motor 92 630 Proportional aviation 93 640 Proportional marine 94 1571 4 2634 650 Proportional transport 95 660 Proportional property 96 17 13 Proportional liability (non-motor) 670 97 45 34 Proportional financial lines 680 98 7 5 Proportional aggregate cover 690 99 Treaty Reinsurance Miscellaneous Miscellaneous treaty reinsurance accepted business 700 101 (equals line 18)

111

4

8484

42764

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### **Total business**

		Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	đay	monti	n year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	001
Items to be sho	wn net of reinsurar	nce			This financial year 1			year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	)	11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	)	12					
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	on for une	pired risks	15					
	Other technical income be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	16					
	Net operating expo	enses	(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15+		g	19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22				2849	8261
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23				165	(674)
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24				(1928)	5267
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	25					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.41.4)	26				(36)	
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	5)	29				(4906)	(2320)
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	99-99)	31				143	(917)
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	32					
accounting	Total			39				143	(917)
Balance of all ye	ars' underwriting (19	9+29+39)	,	49				(4763)	(3237)
Allocated invest	ment income			51		•		5169	3265
Transfer to non-	technical account (4	9+51)		59				406	28

Category

## General insurance business: Technical account (excluding equalisation provisions)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

GL/

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Company

## Total primary (direct) and facultative business

		registration number		UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	number		
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	002		
Items to be sho	own net of reinsura	nce				This	financial 1	year	Previous year 2		
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	5)	11							
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	•)	12							
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13							
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14		,					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	ion for une	opired risks	15							
	Other technical income be specified by wa	come or chay of supple	arges (particulars to ementary note)	16			7 9810				
	Net operating expe		(22.42.4)	17							
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-		g	19							
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21							
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22				2849	8261		
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23				165	(674)		
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24				(1928)	5267		
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa	come or char ay of supple	arges (particulars to ementary note)	25							
	Net operating expe	enses	(22.41.4)	26				(36)			
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	·)	29				(4906)	(2320)		
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	9-99)	31							
underwriting year	Other technical income be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	32							
accounting	Total			39							
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	)+29+39)		49				(4906)	(2320)		
Allocated investi	ment income			51				4752	2976		
Transfer to non-	technical account (49	9+51)		59				(154)	656		

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### Total treaty reinsurance accepted business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	003
Items to be sho	wn net of reinsurar	nce				This	financial 1	year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	5)	11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	<b>i</b> )	12					·
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					·
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	ion for une	kpired risks	15					
	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	16					
	Net operating expe		(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-		g	19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22					·
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23					
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24					
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	25					
	Net operating expe	enses	(22.41.4)	26					
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	6)	29					
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	99-99)	31				143	(917)
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	32				, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
accounting	Total			39				143	(917)
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	9+29+39)		49				143	(917)
Allocated invest	ment income			51				417	289
Transfer to non-	technical account (4	9+51)		59				560	(628)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

## Total primary (direct) and facultative personal lines motor business

	,	Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	ı year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	120
Items to be sho	own net of reinsura	nce				This f	inancial y	year .	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	5)	11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	·)	12				:	
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	on for une	kpired risks	15					
	Other technical income be specified by wa	come or ch y of supple	arges (particulars to ementary note)	16					
	Net operating expe		(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15+		g	19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22					(59)
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23				4	8
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis-	counting	(22.51.4)	24					
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	25					
-	Net operating expe	enses	(22.41.4)	26					4
	Balance (21-22-23	+24+25-26	i)	29				(4)	47
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	9-99)	31					
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to mentary note)	32					
accounting	Total			39					
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	+29+39)		49				(4)	47
Allocated investi	ment income			51					•
Transfer to non-	technical account (49	9+51)		59				(4)	47

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines liability business

		Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	ı year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	270
Items to be sho	own net of reinsura	nce				This f	inancial 1	year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5)		11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4)		12					
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	13			····			
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	on for unex	pired risks	15					
	Other technical inc be specified by wa	come or cha ay of supple	rges (particulars to nentary note)	16					
	Net operating exp		(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-			19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred	Turbus	(22.13.4)	22				2836	8067
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	(22.14.4)	23				19	22	
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24				(1928)	5267
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa		rges (particulars to nentary note)	25					
	Net operating expe	enses	(22.41.4)	26				2	58
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26)		29				(4785)	(2880)
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.99	9-99)	31					
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa		rges (particulars to nentary note)	32					
accounting	Total			39					
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	)+29+39)		49				(4785)	(2880)
Allocated invest	ment income			51				4663	2901
Transfer to non-	technical account (49	9+51)		59				(122)	21

## General insurance business: Technical account (excluding equalisation provisions)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

## Balance of all primary (direct) and facultative business

		Company registration number		GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	n year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	409
Items to be sho	own net of reinsura	nce				This f	inancial 1	year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	)	11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	)	12					
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provis (22.19.4)	ion for unex	pired risks	15					, my. 64-54
	Other technical in- be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	16					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-		g	19					The second secon
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21		•			2 100000
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22				13	253
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23				142	(704)
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	24							
(accident year accounting)	Other technical in- be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	25					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.41.4)	26			•	(38)	(62)
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	)	29				(117)	513
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	9-99)	31					
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa	32							
accounting	Total			39					
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	9+29+39)		49				(117)	513
Allocated invest	ment income			51				89	75
Transfer to non-	technical account (4	9+51)		59				(28)	588

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

### Total non-proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	month	n year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	500
Items to be sho	wn net of reinsura	nce				This f	inancial 1	year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	5)	11						
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	<b>!</b> )	12			,		
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	ion for une	kpired risks	15					
	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	16				3	
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-		g	19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22					
Adjustment for	Claims managem	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23	,				
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24					
(accident year accounting)	Other technical in be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	25					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.41.4)	26					
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	3)	29					
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	99-99)	31				131	(957)
underwriting year	Other technical in be specified by wa		arges (particulars to ementary note)	32					
accounting	Total			39				131	(957)
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (1	9+29+39)		49				131	(957)
Allocated invest	ment income			51				402	280
Transfer to non-	technical account (4	9+51)		59				533	(677)

## General insurance business: Technical account (excluding equalisation provisions)

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

### Total proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	monti	ı year	Units	Category number
		R20	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	600
Items to be sho	own net of reinsura	nce				This 1	inancial 1	year	Previous year 2
	Earned premium	(21.19.5	)	11					
	Claims incurred	(22.17.4	)	12					
This year's underwriting	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.18.4)	13					
(accident year accounting)	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.52.4)	14					
	Increase in provisi (22.19.4)	on for unex	pired risks	15					
			arges (particulars to mentary note)	16					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.42.4)	17					
	Balance of year's (11-12-13+14-15-		9	19					
	Earned premium		(21.11.5)	21					
	Claims incurred		(22.13.4)	22					
Adjustment for	Claims manageme	ent costs	(22.14.4)	23					
prior years' underwriting	Adjustment for dis	counting	(22.51.4)	24					A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR
(accident year accounting)	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to mentary note)	25					
	Net operating exp	enses	(22.41.4)	26					
	Balance (21-22-23	3+24+25-26	)	29					
Balance from	Per Form 24	(24.69.9	9-99)	31				12	40
underwriting year	Other technical inc be specified by wa		arges (particulars to mentary note)	32	-				
accounting	Total			39				12	40
Balance of all ye	ears' underwriting (19	9+29+39)		49				12	40
Allocated invest	ment income			51				15	9
Transfer to non-	technical account (4	9+51)		59				27	49

Name of company

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### **Total business**

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	Category number
		R22	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	001
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Amount brought forward from previous financial year		this fir	ceivable nancial ır	Amount carried forward to next financial year	Amount attributable to this financial year
01-11	Gross amount		11	46690		2	2888	3 46328	4 2526
Claims incurred in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		12	10538			1701	8514	(323)
occurring prior to this financial	Net (11-12)		13	36152			1187	37814	2849
year	Claims management of	costs	14	WENGEL LA			165		165
Claims incurred	Gross amount		15						
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		16						
occurring in this financial year	Net (15-16)	,	17	100-4					webstern through a first of the second of th
_	Claims management of	costs	18	electrical and					
Provision for une	xpired risks	•	19						
	Commissions		21						
	Other acquisition expe	enses	22						
Net operating expenses	Administrative expens	es	23				(36)		(36)
	Reinsurance commiss and profit participation		24						
	Total (21+22+23-24)		29				(36)		(36)
Adjustments for	Gross amount		31	12793				10865	(1928)
discounting in respect of the	Reinsurers' share		32						
items shown at lines 11 to 18	Claims management of	costs	33						
above	Total (31-32+33)		39	12793				10865	(1928)
Split of line 29	Prior financial years		41				(36)		(36)
5pm 01 m10 20	This financial year		42						
Split of line 39	Incidents occurring pri this financial year		51	12793				10865	(1928)
	Incidents occurring in financial year	this	52	en e					

Name of company

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### Total primary (direct) and facultative business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	Category number
		R22	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	002
			•	Amount brought forward from previous financial year		this fii yea	ceivable nancial ır	Amount carried forward to next financial year	Amount attributable to this financial year
01.1.	Gross amount		11	1 46690		2	2888	3 46328	2526
Claims incurred in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		12	10538			1701	8514	(323)
occurring prior to this financial	Net (11-12)		13	36152			1187	37814	2849
year	Claims management o	osts	14	A 11 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )			165		165
Claims incurred	Gross amount		15						
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		16	1,322,33			-	-	
occurring in this financial year	Net (15-16)		17	- 40					
	Claims management o	osts	18						
Provision for une	xpired risks		19			12			
	Commissions		21						
	Other acquisition expe	nses	22						
Net operating expenses	Administrative expens	es	23				(36)		(36)
	Reinsurance commiss and profit participation		24						
	Total (21+22+23-24)		29				(36)		(36)
Adjustments for	Gross amount		31	12793				10865	(1928)
discounting in respect of the	Reinsurers' share		32					,	
items shown at lines 11 to 18	Claims management of	osts	33						
above	Total (31-32+33)		39	12793				10865	(1928)
Split of line 29	Prior financial years		41				(36)		(36)
Jp. 1. 1110 E0	This financial year		42						
Split of line 39	Incidents occurring pri this financial year		51	12793				10865	(1928)
Spire of line ou	Incidents occurring in financial year	this	52						

Name of company

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

### Total primary (direct) and facultative personal lines motor business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mor	nth year	Units	Category number
		R22	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	120
				Amount brought forward from previous financial year 1		this f	ount eceivable inancial ear 2	Amount carried forward to next financial year	Amount attributable to this financial year 4
Claims incurred	Gross amount		11	4313			1694	4229	1610
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		12	4313			1694	4229	1610
occurring prior to this financial	Net (11-12)		13			,			
year	Claims management of	costs	14				4		4
Claims incurred	Gross amount		15						
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		16						
occurring in this financial year	Net (15-16)		17						
	Claims management of	costs	18						
Provision for une	xpired risks		19						
	Commissions		21						
	Other acquisition expe	enses	22						
Net operating expenses	Administrative expens	es	23						
	Reinsurance commiss and profit participation		24						
	Total (21+22+23-24)		29						
Adjustments for	Gross amount		31				the same		
discounting in respect of the	Reinsurers' share		32	,					
items shown at lines 11 to 18	Claims management	costs	33						
above	Total (31-32+33)		39						
Split of line 29	Prior financial years		41						
Opin of time 23	This financial year		42						
Split of line 39	Incidents occurring pr this financial year Incidents occurring in		51						
Spire 01 iii. 00	Incidents occurring in financial year	this	52					,	

Name of company

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

## Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines liability business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	mont	h year	Units	Category number
		R22	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	270
				Amount brought forward from previous financial year 1	1		ceivable nancial	Amount carried forward to next financial year	Amount attributable to this financial year
Claims incurred	Gross amount		11	39357			1388	39859	1890
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		12	3602			166	2490	(946)
occurring prior to this financial	Net (11-12)		13	35755			1222	37369	2836
year	Claims management of	osts	14				19		19
Claims incurred	Gross amount		15						
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		16	100				,	
occurring in this financial year	Net (15-16)		17	100			•		
	Claims management of	osts	18						
Provision for une	xpired risks		19						144.
	Commissions		21						-
	Other acquisition expe	nses	22						
Net operating expenses	Administrative expense	es	23			-	2		2
	Reinsurance commiss and profit participation		24				71.100		
	Total (21+22+23-24)		29			- 1000	2		2
Adjustments for	Gross amount		31	12793				10865	(1928)
discounting in respect of the	Reinsurers' share		32						
items shown at lines 11 to 18	Claims management c	osts	33						
above	Total (31-32+33)		39	12793				10865	(1928)
Split of line 29	Prior financial years		41				2		2
opin of title 29	This financial year		42						
Split of line 39	Incidents occurring price this financial year		51	12793				10865	(1928)
	Incidents occurring in t financial year	nis	52	0.000					

Name of company

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

**31 December 2008** 

### Balance of all primary (direct) and facultative business

			Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day	y mont	h year	Units	Category number
		R22	1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	409
				Amount brought forward from previous financial year 1	,		ceivable nancial ır	Amount carried forward to next financial year	Amount attributable to this financial year 4
Claims incurred	Gross amount		11	3020			(194)	2240	(974)
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		12	2623			(159)	1795	(987)
occurring prior to this financial	Net (11-12)		13	397			(35)	445	13
year	Claims management of	osts	14				142		142
Claims incurred	Gross amount		15						
in respect of incidents	Reinsurers' share		16						
occurring in this financial year	Net (15-16)		17					·	
	Claims management of	costs	18						
Provision for une	xpired risks		19						
	Commissions		21						
	Other acquisition expe	enses	22						
Net operating expenses	Administrative expens	es	23				(38)		(38)
	Reinsurance commiss and profit participation		24						
	Total (21+22+23-24)		29				(38)		(38)
Adjustments for	Gross amount		31						
discounting in respect of the	Reinsurers' share		32						
items shown at lines 11 to 18	Claims management	costs	33						
above	Total (31-32+33)		39						
Split of line 29	Prior financial years		41				(38)		(38)
Ohir oi iiie zā	This financial year		42						
Split of line 39	Incidents occurring pro this financial year		51						
Opin of line 39	Incidents occurring in financial year	this	52						

General insurance business (accident year accounting): Analysis of net claims and premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

Total business	iness								•		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year	Units	Category number
										R23	1419	GL	31 12 2008	000₹	001
Accident y	Accident year ended		Claims paid (net) during the accident	Claims outstanding (net) as at	Total claims paid (net) since the end	Claims paid (net) during this financial	Claims outsta	Claims outstanding carried forward	Claims outstanding brought forward		Claims incurred (latest year) or developed	Deduction for discounting from claims	Earned premiums (net)	Deterloration/ (surplus) of original	Claims ratio %
		_ <del>-</del>	year	end of the accident year	of the accident year,	year	Reported (net)	Incurred but	Reported (net)	Incurred but	(other years) during this	outstanding carried		claims	
Month	Year				this financial			(net)		(net)	(4+5+6-7-8)	(net)		%	
			-	7	က	4	S.	ဖ	7	æ	6	10	7	12	13
12	2008	11	77												
12	2007	12													
12	2006	13													
12	2005	14											. 13		
12	2004	15											305		
12	2003	16											250		
12	2002	17								-			13485		
12	2001	18	8379	193									(5809)	(100.0)	(144.2)
12	2000	19	32776	29949	17039			-					06096	(43.1)	51.8
12	1999	20	30799	29998	14160								89868	(52.8)	50.0
Prior accident years	int years	21				1187	1755	36059	2535	33617	2849	10865			
Reconciliation	on	22													
Total (11 to 22)	22)	29				1187	1755	36059	2535	33617	2849	10865			

General insurance business (accident year accounting) : Analysis of net claims and premiums

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

Financial <b>Total prir</b>	Financial year ended <b>Total primary (direc</b> t	ed <b>³ct) ar</b>	Financial year ended 31 December 2008  Total primary (direct) and facultative business	ber 2008 ve busines	õ						Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year	Units	Category number
										R23	1419	19	31 12 2008	000₹	005
Accident )	Accident year ended		Claims paid (net) during the accident	Claims outstanding (net) as at	Total claims paid (net) since the end	Claims pald (net) during this financial	Claims outsta	Claims outstanding carried forward	Claims outsta forv	Claims outstanding brought forward	Claims incurred (latest year) or developed	Deduction for discounting from claims	Earned premiums (net)	Deterioration/ (surplus) of original	Claims ratio %
4	>		year	end of the accident year	of the accident year, but prior to this financial	year	Reported (net)	Incurred but not reported (net)	Reported (net)	incurred but not reported (net)	(other years) during this financial year	outstanding carried forward (net)		daims reserve %	,
	n u		-	7	year 3	4	လ	9	7	8	(4+5+6- <i>(</i> -6)	10	11	12	13
12	2008	11													
12	2007	12													
12	2006	13													
12	2005	14											13		
12	2004	15										-	308		
12	2003	16											250		
12	2002	17											13485		
12	2001	18	8379	193	·								(6089)	(100:0)	(144.2)
12	2000	19	32776	29949	17039								06096	(43.1)	51.8
12	1999	20	30799	29998	14160							٠	89868	(52.8)	50.0
Prior accident years	ent years	21				1187	1755	36059	2535	33617	2849	10865			
Reconciliation	ion	22													
Total (11 to 22)	, 22)	29				1187	1755	36059	2535	33617	2849	10865			

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (accident year accounting) : Analysis of net claims and premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Total pri	mary (din	ect) ar	าd facultati้	ve persoกล	Total primary (direct) and facultative personal lines motor busi	or business	ς.				Company registration number	G U K	day month year	Units	Category
							,			R23	1419	T9	31 12 2008	0003	120
Accident	Accident year ended		Claims paid (net) during the accident	Claims outstanding (net) as at	Total claims paid (net) since the end	Claims paid (net) during this financial	Claims outstanding carried forward	utstanding carried forward	Claims outstanding brought forward		Claims incurred (latest year) or developed	Deduction for discounting from claims	Earned premiums	Deterioration/ (surplus) of orlainal	Claims ratio %
Month	Year		year	end of the accident year	of the accident year, but prior to this financial year	year	Reported (net)	Incurred but not reported (net)	Reported (net)	Incurred but not reported (net)	(other years) during this financial year (4+5+6-7-8)	outstanding carried forward (net)		claims reserve %	
			1	2	3	4	5	မွ	7	80	ത	10	7	12	13
12	2008	11			i ang										
12	2007	12													
12	2006	13													
12	2005	14													
12	2004	15											102		
12	2003	16											201		
12	2002	17											4427		
12	2001	18	1417										(13367)		(10.6)
12	2000	19	9500	9672	4036								26296	.(58.3)	51.5
12	1999	20	10244	12074	5401								23545	(55.3)	66.4
Prior accident years	ent years	21													
Reconciliation	on	22													
Total (11 to 22)	22)	29							,						

General insurance business (accident year accounting) : Analysis of net claims and premiums

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

Category number	270	n/ Claims ratio		13								8.6	11.0	3) 27.0			
Units	€000	Deterioration/ (sumplus) of original	claims reserve %	12				·					(92.9)	(83.3)	7.		
th year	2008	ed nms t)						13	42		506	(0686)	3658	3356			
day month year	31 12	Earned premiums (net)		11													
GL/ UK/ CM	GL G	Deduction for discounting from claims	outstanding carried forward (net)	10											10865		10865
Company registration number	1419	Claims incurred (latest year) or developed	(other years) during this financial year (4+5+6-7-8)	9											2836		2836
	R <sub>2</sub> 3	Claims outstanding brought forward	Incurred but not reported (net)	80											33238		33238
		Claims outsta	Reported (net)	7			,		r						2517		2517
		Claims outstanding carried forward	Incurred but not reported (net)	ဖ											35623		35623
iness		Claims outsta forw	Reported (net)	5											1746		1746
iability bus		Claims paid (net) during this financial	year	4	-										1222		1222
cial lines l		Total claims paid (net) since the end	of the accident year, but prior to this financial year	က		, 18 de 18 d					,		269	807			
oer zuus ve commei		Claims outstanding (net) as at	end of the accident year	7									3795	4842			
Financial year ended 31 December 2008 Total primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines liability business		Claims paid (net) during the accident	year	-								(849)	133	100			
ed ≱ct) an					7	12	13	14	15	16	11	18	19	20	21	22	29
year ende <b>nary (dire</b>	•	Accident year ended	Year		2008	2007	2006	2005	2004	2003	2002	2001	2000	1999	ent years	ion	, 22)
Financial year ended Total primary (direct		Accident y	Month		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	Prior accident years	Reconciliation	Total (11 to 22)

General insurance business (accident year accounting): Analysis of net claims and premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Balance	Balance of all prima	nary (	Balance of all primary (direct) and facultative business	facultative	business				•		Company registration number	GL/ CM	day month year	Units	Category number
										R23	1419	ЭЭ	31 12 2008	0003	409
Accident 3	Accident year ended		Claims paid (net) during the accident	Claims outstanding (net) as at	Total claims paid (net) since the end	Claims paid (net) during this financial	Claims outsta forw	Claims outstanding carried forward	Claims outstanding brought forward		Claims incurred (latest year) or developed	Deduction for discounting from claims	Earned premiums (net)	Deterioration/ (surplus) of original	Claims ratio %
Month	Year	-	year	end of the accident year	of the accident year, but prior to this financial year	year	Reported (net)	Incurred but not reported (net)	Reported (net)	Incurred but not reported (net)	(other years) during this financial year (4+5+6-7-8)	outstanding carried forward (net)		claims reserve %	
			_	2	8	4	છ	ဖ	7	∞	O	10	1	12	13
12	2008	11								77					
12	2007	12					ı								
12	2006	13													
12	2005	14													
12	2004	15											161		
12	2003	16											49		
12	2002	17											8552		
72	2001	18	7811	193									17448	(100.0)	44.8
12	2000	19	23143	16482	12734			·					66136	(22.7)	54.2
12	1999	20	20455	13082	7952								62967	(39.2)	45.1
Prior accident years	ent years	21				(32)	6	436	18	379	13				
Reconciliation	ion	22													
Total (11 to 22)	, 22)	23				(35)	6	436	18	379	13				

07042009;20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of premiums, claims and expenses

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Tota

inancial year e	inancial year ended	31 December 2008	<u>&amp;</u>											255	Company registration number	•	G U.S.	дау п	day month year	Units	ts	Category number
													R24		1419		GL	31 1	12 2008	€000	00	001
	Cud Cud	Underwriting year ended	-	Prior underwriting years	MM	MM	≿	MM	<u> </u>	MM	MM	<b></b>	MM	⋩	MM	Y	X. W	MM	W YY	MM	٨٨	Total all previous columns
				29 29	12 99	12	8	12 0	01	12 02	12	03	12	40	12 05		12 06	12	2 07	12	80	66 66
	Gross amount	int	Ξ	. 4																		4
Premiums written	Reinsurers' share	share	12	4																		4
	Net (11-12)		19																			
	Gross amount	ınt	21	273																		273
Claims	Reinsurers' share	share	22	256																		256
<u>.</u>	Net (21-22)		29	11				-														17
Claims ma	Claims management costs	sts	39	145																		145
***************************************	Commissions	St	41																			
Net	Other acquis	Other acquisition expenses	42																			
operating expenses		Administrative expenses	43	(02)																		(70)
		Reinsurers' commissions and profit participations	44																			·
	Payable net	Payable net (41+42+43-44)	49	(02)					<u> </u>													(70)
	Brought	Undiscounted	51	3577												,						3577
Technical	forward	Adjustment for discounting	52																			
provisions	Carried	Undiscounted	53	3342																		3342
	forward	Adjustment for discounting	54																			
	Increase (de financial yea	Increase (decrease) in the financial year (53-54-51+52)	29	(235)																		(235)
Balance or (19-29-39-	Balance on each underwriting year (19-29-39-49-59)	vriting year	69	143																		143

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of premiums, claims and expenses

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

rındırdar) Fotal treaf	nialibial year ended Total treaty reinsuran	Finalities year ended 31 December 2000  Total treaty reinsurance accepted business	ness										OEE	Company registration number	G G G	day month year	ar Units	Cate	Category number
		• ·						•				R24		1419	G.	31 12 20	2008 £000		003
	Unde	Underwriting year ended	٠	Prior underwriting years	MM	     }	MM		MM YY	XX MM.	WM YY	MM	⋩	MM YY	MM YY	MM YY	Y MM	۲۸ ک	Total all previous columns
			<u> </u>	29 29	12	66	12 00		12 01	12 02	12 03	12	904	12 05	12 06	12 07	12 0	80	66 66
	Gross amount	nt	7	4															4
Premiums written	Reinsurers' share	share	12	4															4
	Net (11-12)		19					_											
	Gross amount	nt	2	273													-		273
Claims paid	Reinsurers' share	hare	22	256															256
	Net (21-22)		59	17															17
Claims mg	Claims management costs	ıts	39	145											,				145
	Commissions	S	4																
Net	Other acquisi	Other acquisition expenses	42																
operating expenses	Administrative expenses	e expenses	43	(04)															(70)
-	1	Reinsurers' commissions and profit participations	44																
	Payable net	Payable net (41+42+43-44)	49	(70)															(70)
	Brought	Undiscounted	51	3577												_			3577
Technical	forward	Adjustment for discounting	25																
provisions		Undiscounted	53	3342															3342
	forward	Adjustment for discounting	54																
	Increase (de financial yea	Increase (decrease) in the financial year (53-54-51+52)	29	(235)															(235)
Balance o (19-29-39-	Balance on each underwriting year (19-29-39-49-59)	riting year	69	143															143

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of premiums, claims and expenses

Name of insurer PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Financial y	Financial year ended Total non-proportions	Financial year ended 31 December 2008  Total non-proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted	se pris	siness accep	oted									Company registration number	ý: lon:	GL/ CM/		day month year	th year	Units		Category number
												R24	4	14	1419	G.		31 12	2008	€000		500
	ng/	Underwriting year ended		Prior underwriting years	MM	<u>-</u> }	MM	MM YY	MM	<b>&gt;</b>	MM	MM	<b>}</b> ≥	MM	⋡	Σ	<b>&gt;</b>	MM	⋩	MM	<b>&gt;</b>	Total all previous columns
				29 29	12 8	66	12 00	 12 01	12	02	12 03	3 12	2 04	12	05	12	90	12	20	12	80	66 66
	Gross amount	unt	11			,																
Premiums written	Reinsurers' share	share	12																			
	Net (11-12)		19																			
	Gross amount	ınt	21	31			•															31
Claims paid	Reinsurers' share	share	22																			
	Net (21-22)		29	31								:										31
Claims m	Claims management costs	sts	39	145																		145
	Commissions	SL	41									<u> </u>										
Net	Other acquisi	Other acquisition expenses	42																			
operating expenses		Administrative expenses	.43	(22)													<del> </del>					(75)
-		Reinsurers' commissions and profit participations	44				,			-												
	Payable net	Payable net (41+42+43-44)	49	(75)													<u> </u>					(75)
	Brought	Undiscounted	51	3453																		3453
Technical		Adjustment for discounting	52																			
provisions		Undiscounted	53	3221																		3221
	forward	Adjustment for discounting	54								:	-										
	Increase (de financial yea	Increase (decrease) in the financial year (53-54-51+52)	29	(232)																		(232)
(19-29-39.	n each underw 49-59)	Balance on each underwriting year (19-29-39-49-59)	8	131																		131

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of premiums, claims and expenses

Name of insurer PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Total prog	al proportional trea	Total proportional treatv reinsurance business accepted	usines	s accepted								022	Company registration number	0 5 0	388	day month year	ı year	Units	Category number	number	
		•		-							R24	<u> </u>	1419	0		31 12	2008	€000	9	009	
	Unde	Underwriting year ended	75	Prior underwriting years	MM YY	MM YY	MM YY	MM YY		MM	MM	⋩	MM	MM	⋩	MM	}	MM	Total all previous columns	t all ous nns	
				29 29	12 99	12 00	12 01	12 02		12 03	12	40	12 05	12	90	12 0	20	12 08	66	66	
	Gross amount	nt	11	4																4	
Premiums written	Reinsurers' share	hare	12	4																4	
	Net (11-12)		19																		
	Gross amount	ıt	21	242																242	
Claims paid	Reinsurers' share	hare	22	256																256	
	Net (21-22)		53	(14)																(14)	
Claims ma	Claims management costs	ts	39																		
	Commissions	9	41	1																	
Net		Other acquisition expenses	42																		
operating	Administrative expenses	e expenses	43	ro.					ļ											ß	
•		Reinsurers' commissions and profit participations	4																		
	Payable net (	Payable net (41+42+43-44)	49	C)				:												c)	
	Brought	Undiscounted	51	124																124	
Technical		Adjustment for discounting	52																		
provísions		Undiscounted	53	121																121	
	forward	Adjustment for discounting	54						_												
	Increase (decrease) in the financial year (53-54-51+5;	rease) in the (53-54-51+52)	29	(3)												-				(3)	
(19-29-39-	n each underwr 49-59)	Balance on each underwriting year (19-29-39-49-59)	69	12				:												12	

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of technical provisions

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

Financial year ended  Total business	ended 31 December 2008 s	80											Company registration number		OK/ CM	day m	day month year	Units	Categ	Category number
											R25		1419		GL	31 12	2 2008	£000		001
	Underwriting year ended		Prior underwriting years	MM	MM	⋩	MM YY	Σ	 ≽	MM YY	MM	٨٨	MM YY	MM	<b>X</b>	MM	١ ٨٨	MM YY		Total all previous columns
			29 29	12 99	12	00	12 01	12 (	02	12 03	12	90	12 05	12	5 06	12	70	12 08		66 66
Reported	Gross amount	11	1979																-	1979
outstanding	Reinsurers' share	12	1571																	1571
Claims	Gross amount	13	2939																	2939
not reported	Reinsurers' share	14	2633	٠.														,		2633
Claims management costs	ement costs	15	5628						•											2628
Adiotophy	Gross amount	16											,			***********				
for	Reinsurers' share	11																		
	Claims management costs	18																		
Allocation to/(from) anticipated surplus	Allocation to/(from) another risk category of anticipated surplus	19																		
Balance of the fund	fund	20																		
Claims outstan (11-12+13-14+	Claims outstanding (11-12+13-14+15-16+17-18+19+20)	21	3342												,					3342
Provision for ur	Provision for unearned premiums	22																		
Provision for unexpired risks	nexpired risks	23																		
Deferred acquisition costs	sition costs	24																	-	
Other technical specified by wa	Other technical provisions (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	25																		
Total (21+22+23-24+25)	23-24+25)	29	3342																	3342

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of technical provisions

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

otal treaty rei	otal treaty reinsurance accepted business	ness								÷			0	Company registration number	_	C CK	dayı	day month year	Units		Category number
												R25		1419		GL	31	12 2008	0003	0	003
	Underwriting year ended		Prior underwriting years	WW YY	MM	<b>&gt;</b>	MM	<u> </u>	MM	MM	<u></u>	MM	⋩	MM	<u></u>	MM	MM	<u></u>	MM	<u>}</u>	Total all previous columns
			29 29	12 99	12	00	12 0	9	12 02	12	80	12	40	12 (	90	12 06	-	12 07	12	80	66 66
Reported	Gross amount	7.	1979																		1979
outstanding	Reinsurers' share	12	1571																		1571
Claims	Gross amount	13	2939																		2939
not reported	Reinsurers' share	14	2633																		2633
Claims management costs	nent costs	15	2628																	-	2628
to confer it A	Gross amount	16																			
for discounting	Reinsurers' share	17						<u> </u>													
	Claims management costs	18																		-	
Allocation to/(from) anticipated surplus	Allocation to/(from) another risk category of anticipated surplus	19								-											
Balance of the fund	pur	20											-								
Claims outstanding (11-12+13-14+15-1	Claims outstanding (11-12+13-14+15-16+17-18+19+20)	21	3342					<u> </u>									-				3342
Provision for une	Provision for unearned premiums	22																			
Provision for unexpired risks	expired risks	23											-								
Deferred acquisition costs	tion costs	24																			
Other technical pspecified by way	Other technical provisions (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	25																			
Total (21+22+23-24+25)	-24+25)	29	3342																		3342

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of technical provisions

Name of insurer PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Financial year ended Total non-proportiona	Financial year ended 31 December 2008  Total non-proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted	008 ce bus	siness accep	oted								:	Coreg	Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	•	day month year	year	Units	Categor	Category number
•												R25		1419	GL	31	12	2008	£000	5	500
	Underwriting year ended		Prior underwriting years	WM Y	<u>×</u>	MM YY	MM	⋟	MM	, MM	<u></u>	MM	<u> </u>	MM YY	MM	<b>*</b>	MM YY		MM YY		Total all previous columns
			29 29	12 9	99 1	12 00	12	01	12 02	2 12	2 03	12	94	12 05	12 0	90	12 07		12 08	66	66
Reported	Gross amount	17	339																		339
outstanding	Reinsurers' share	12																			
Claims	Gross amount	13	254																		254
not reported	Reinsurers' share	14					-														
Claims management costs	ment costs	15	2628																		2628
, containing A	Gross amount	16																			
for	Reinsurers' share	41																			
	Claims management costs	18																			
Allocation to/(from) anticipated surplus	Allocation to/(from) another risk category of anticipated surplus	19																			
Balance of the fund	fund	20																			
Claims outstand (11-12+13-14+1	Claims outstanding (11-12+13-14+15-16+17-18+19+20)	21	3221																		3221
Provision for un	Provision for unearned premiums	22																			
Provision for unexpired risks	expired risks	23										•									
Deferred acquisition costs	sition costs	24																			
Other technical specified by way	Other technical provisions (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	25		`																	
Total (21+22+23-24+25)	3-24+25)	29	3221																		3221

07042009:20:15:08

General insurance business (underwriting year accounting) : Analysis of technical provisions

Global business

31 December 2008 Financial year ended

rinalidal year ended Total proportional tre	Trianidal year ended 31 December 2000  Total proportional treaty reinsurance business accepted	usines	s accepted											Company registration number	ny ation	C O C	705	day month year	ith year	Units		Category number
			,				•		:			<u>~</u>	R25	1,	1419	GL		31 12	2008	€000		009
	Underwriting year ended		Prior underwriting years	MM	-	AM Y	<u> </u>	MM	MIM	<b>&gt;</b>	MM	   }	MIM	MM	⋩	MM	⋩	MM	٨	MM ,	YY Tot	Total all previous columns
			29 29	12	66	12 00	0	12 01	12	02	12 0	03	12 04	12	02	12	90	12	20	12	08	66 66
Reported	Gross amount	11	1640																			1640
outstanding	Reinsurers' share	12	1571																			1571
Claims	Gross amount	13	2685																			2685
not reported	Reinsurers' share	14	2633																	,		2633
Claims management costs	ment costs	15																				
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Gross amount	16																				
Adjustment for	Reinsurers' share	11																				
- Similarosin	Claims management costs	18							-													
Allocation to/(from) anticipated surplus	Allocation to/(from) another risk category of anticipated surplus	19																:				
Balance of the fund	pun	20																				
Claims outstand (11-12+13-14+1)	Claims outstanding (11-12+13-14+15-16+17-18+19+20)	21	121																			121
Provision for une	Provision for unearned premiums	22																				
Provision for unexpired risks	expired risks	23																				
Deferred acquisition costs	ition costs	24																				
Other technical   specified by way	Other technical provisions (particulars to be specified by way of supplementary note)	25																				
Total (21+22+23-24+25)	3-24+25)	29	121																			121

General insurance business: Expected income and yield from admissible assets covering discounted provisions

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended	pep		31 December 2008	2008						Company registration number	GL/ CM	day month year	ar Units
									R30	1419	Э	31 12 2008	0003 8
	Reporting territory		Total admissible assets as	Admissible assets hypothecated to	Expected income from	Yield %	Technical provisions	Provision for claims being	Provision for outstanding claims being discounted	Unwind in the discount in the	Rate	Rates of interest at which the provision is being discounted	hich the counted
Major currencies	epoo	************	shown on Form 13		assets included in column 2			Before deduction for discounting	Deduction for discounting	next financial year	Highest	Lowest	Average
			1	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6	10	11
Sterling	AA	11	580520	24947	624	2.5	30216	35812	10865	532	2.5	2.5	5 2.5
		12		٠				-					
		5											
		4							madadado-nyadiinta-papina-pap				
		15											
·		16											
		17											
		18								-			
	-	19											
		20											
Other currencies		72	1492				75			-			
Total		53	582012	24947			30291	35812	10865	289			

Financial year ended	31 December 2008		Company registration number	GL/ UK/ CM	day month year	Units
		R30	1419	GL	31 12 2008	£000
Type of asset			Value of admissible assets as shown on Form 13	Admissible assets hypothecated to cover the provision for outstanding claims being discounted	Expected income from assets included in column 2	Yield % 4
Land and buildings		31				
Fixed interest securities	Approved securities	32	105421	24913	623	2.5
	Other	33	3421			
Variable interest and variable yield	Approved securities	34				
securities (excluding items shown at line 36)	Other	35	19524			
Equity shares and holdings in collective investment schemes	nent schemes	36	98971			
Loans secured by mortgages	·	37				
All other assets	Producing income	38	187725	34		2.9
	Not producing income	39	166950			
Total		49	582012	24947	624	2.5

## Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

#### Income

Earned premiums	11	178059	(2585148)
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	651503	574637
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	(547580)	5441
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	(70)	(63)
Other income	15	4368	3536
Total income	19	286280	(2001597)

# Expenditure

Claims incurred	21	852617	958274
Expenses payable	22	105621	99136
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	157358	12492
Taxation	24	(53171)	(28003)
Other expenditure	25	64218	79525 (11313)
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	(11072)	
Total expenditure	29	1115571	1110111

Business transfers - in	31		
Business transfers - out	32		
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(829291)	(3111708)
Fund brought forward	49	8290823	11402531
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	7461532	8290823

# Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Fund carried forward (39+49)

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

		Financial year 1	Previous year 2
Income			
Earned premiums	11	128299	16046
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	548376	4302
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	. (490375)	490
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14	(70)	(6
Other income	15	824	208
Total income	19	187054	64173
Claims incurred	21	824758	9416
Expenditure			
Expenses payable	22	69176	8722
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	152547	81
Taxation	24	(40274)	(704
Other expenditure	25	1448	4
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	13928	1613
Total expenditure	29	1021583	104650
Business transfers - in	31		
Business transfers - out	32	145537	10085
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(980066)	(50563

6830208

7810274

## Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Financial year	Previous year
1	2

#### Income

Earned premiums	11	18499	4530
Investment income receivable before deduction of tax	12	17377	16680
Increase (decrease) in the value of non-linked assets brought into account	13	(61272)	(4388)
Increase (decrease) in the value of linked assets	14		
Other income	15	165	174
Total income	19	(25231)	16996

## Expenditure

Claims incurred	21	13584	12384
Expenses payable	22	4752	4976
Interest payable before the deduction of tax	23	732	2150
Taxation	24	(3400)	(14760)
Other expenditure	25		
Transfer to (from) non technical account	26	(2300)	
Total expenditure	29	13368	4750

Business transfers - in	31	. 1154	1174
Business transfers - out	32		
Increase (decrease) in fund in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	(37445)	13420
Fund brought forward	49	224680	211260
Fund carried forward (39+49)	59	187235	224680

Long-term insurance business : Revenue account

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Units	£000			
			Financial year	Previous year
			1	2
Income	•		·	
Earned premiums		11	31261	(2750145)
Investment income receival	ole before deduction of tax	12	85750	127730
Increase (decrease) in the brought into account	value of non-linked assets	13	4067	(39183)
Increase (decrease) in the	value of linked assets	14		
Other income		15	3379	1276
Total income		19	124457	(2660322)
Claims incurred		21	14275	4278
Expenditure				
Expenses payable		22	31693	6937
Interest payable before the	deduction of tax	23	4079	2169
Taxation		24	(9497)	(6197)
Other expenditure		25	62770	79115
Transfer to (from) non tech	nical account	26	(22700)	(27446)
Total expenditure		29	80620	58856
Business transfers - in		31	144383	99685
Business transfers - out		32		
Increase (decrease) in fund	in financial year (19-29+31-32)	39	188220	(2619493)
Fund brought forward		49	255869	2875362
Fund carried forward (39+4	9)	59	444089	255869

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	91952	58043	149995	180880
Single premiums	12	1730	30318	32048	(27351)

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	3773	3773	2738370
Single premiums	14			

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15	211		211	307
Single premiums	16				

## Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	87968	58043	146011	(2557797)
Single premiums	18	1730	30318	32048	(27351)

Gross	19	93682	88361	182043	153529
Reinsurance	20	3984		3984	2738677
Net	21	89698	88361	178059	(2585148)

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
11	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	71584	56868	 128452	169997
Single premiums	12	4	232	236	(9046)

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	178	178	177
Single premiums	14		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15	211		211	307
Single premiums	16				

## Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	71195	56868	128063	169513
Single premiums	18	4	232	 236	(9046)

Gross	19	71588	57100	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	128688	160951
Reinsurance	20	389			389	484
Net	21	71199	57100		128299	160467

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Regular prer	niums 1	11	20368		20368	9426
Single premi	ums 1:	12	1726	•	1726	(1247)

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13	3595		3595	3649
Single premiums	14		,		

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular premiums	15			
Single premiums	16			

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	16773		16773	5777
Single premiums	18	1726		1726	(1247)

Gross	19	22094	22094	8179
Reinsurance	20	3595	3595	3649
Net	21	18499	18499	4530

## Long-term insurance business : Analysis of premiums

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year	
1	2	3	4	5	

#### Gross

Regular premiums	11	1175	1175	1457
Single premiums	12	30086	30086	(17058)

#### Reinsurance - external

Regular premiums	13			2734544
Single premiums	14			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Regular	premiums	15			
Single p	remiums	16			

#### Net of reinsurance

Regular premiums	17	1175	1175	(2733087)
Single premiums	18	30086	30086	(17058)

Gross	19	31261	31261	(15601)
Reinsurance	20			2734544
Net	21	31261	31261	(2750145)

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Jnits		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3 .	4	5
Gross						
Death or disability lump sums	11	74332	14591		88923	86417
Disability periodic payments	12	13			13	4
Surrender or partial surrender	13	202421	181948		384369	474328
Annuity payments	14	3446	237505		240951	235379
Lump sums on maturity	15	278402	82749	all reference and the second s	361151	388941
Total	16	558614	516793		1075407	1185069
Reinsurance - external						
Death or disability lump sums	21	80			80	
Disability periodic payments	22	13			13	4
Surrender or partial surrender	23	1996			1996	1476
Annuity payments	24		219681		219681	224381
Lump sums on maturity	25					-
Total	26	2089	219681		221770	225861
Reinsurance - intra-group					<u> </u>	
Death or disability lump sums	31			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33	918			918	844
Annuity payments	34			<del></del>		
Lump sums on maturity	35	102			102	90
Total	36	1020			1020	934
Net of reinsurance						
Death or disability lump sums	41	74252	14591		88843	86417
Disability periodic payments	42					
Surrender or partial surrender	43	199507	181948		381455	472008
Annuity payments	44	3446	17824		21270	10998
Lump sums on maturity	45	278300	82749		361049	388851
					1	L

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

90:10

Total

46

541921

Financial year ended		31 December 2008	8			
Units		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Death or disability lump sums	11	66372	13848		80220	78965
Disability periodic payments	12					7 0000
Surrender or partial surrender	13	199902	181859		381761	472049
Annuity payments	14		4475		4475	4452
Lump sums on maturity	15	276678	82655		359333	387222
Total	16	542952	282837		825789	942688
Delinearing				<u> </u>		
Reinsurance - external  Death or disability lump sums				[	1	
Disability periodic payments	21					
	22					
Surrender or partial surrender  Annuity payments	23	11		:	11	142
Lump sums on maturity	24					
Total	25					
lotai	26	11			11	142
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Death or disability lump sums	31					
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33	918			918	844
Annuity payments	34		***	***		·
Lump sums on maturity	35	102		10	102	90
Total	36	1020			1020	934
Net of reinsurance					<u> </u>	
Death or disability lump sums	41	66372	13848		80220	78965
Disability periodic payments	42					
Surrender or partial surrender	43	198973	181859		380832	471063
Annuity payments	44		4475		4475	4452
Lump sums on maturity	45	276576	82655		359231	387132

282837

824758

941612

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross	,					***************************************
Death or disability lump sums	11	7960			. 7960	6849
Disability periodic payments	12	13			13	4
Surrender or partial surrender	13	2519			2519	1744
Annuity payments	14	3446	-		3446	3450
Lump sums on maturity	15	1724			1724	1675
Total	16	15662		****	15662	13722
Reinsurance - external	21	00				
Death or disability lump sums		80			80	
Disability periodic payments	22	13	:		13	400
Surrender or partial surrender	23	1985			1985	1334
Annuity payments	24			****		
Lump sums on maturity	25				***************************************	
Total	26	2078			2078	1338
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Death or disability lump sums	31					
Disability periodic payments	32					
Surrender or partial surrender	33					
Annuity payments	34					
Lump sums on maturity	35					
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance		•			1	
Death or disability lump sums	41	7880			7880	6849
Disability periodic payments	42					
Surrender or partial surrender	43	534			534	410
Annuity payments	44	3446			3446	3450
Lump sums on maturity	45	1724			1724	1675
Total	46	13584			13584	12384

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of claims

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Total         16         233956         233956         228659           Reinsurance - external           Death or disability lump sums         21	Financial year ended	31 December 200	r 2008			
1   2   3   4   5	Units	£000				
1   2   3   4   5						
Death or disability lump sums   11		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	I .	
Death or disability lump sums   11		1	2	3	4	5
Disability periodic payments   12	Gross					
Disability periodic payments   12	Death or disability lump sums	11	743		743	603
Annuity payments 14 233030 233030 227477  Lump sums on maturity 15 94 94 44  Total 16 233956 233956 233956 228659  Reinsurance - external  Death or disability lump sums 21 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92 92		12				300
Annuity payments 14 233030 233030 227477  Lump sums on maturity 15 94 94 94 44  Total 16 233956 233956 233956 228659  Reinsurance - external  Death or disability lump sums 21 92 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95 95	Surrender or partial surrender	13	89		89	535
Lump sums on maturity       15       94       94       44         Total       16       233956       233956       228659         Reinsurance - external         Death or disability lump sums       21       94       94       94       94       24859         Death or disability lump sums       21       95       95       95       96	Annuity payments	14	233030		233030	
Total         16         233956         233956         228659           Reinsurance - external           Death or disability lump sums         21	Lump sums on maturity	15	94			44
Reinsurance - external           Death or disability lump sums         21	Total	16	233956		233956	
Death or disability lump sums         21					<u> </u>	
Disability periodic payments         22					1	
Surrender or partial surrender       23       219681       219681       224381         Annuity payments       24       219681       219681       224381         Lump sums on maturity       25       219681       219681       224381         Reinsurance - intra-group         Death or disability lump sums       31       31       31       31       31       31       31       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       33       32       33       32       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       34       35       34       35       34       35       34 <t< td=""><td></td><td>21</td><td></td><td>***************************************</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		21		***************************************		
Annuity payments       24       219681       219681       224381         Lump sums on maturity       25	Disability periodic payments	22				
Lump sums on maturity         25         219681         219681         219681         224381           Reinsurance - intra-group           Death or disability lump sums         31         0 <t< td=""><td>Surrender or partial surrender</td><td>23</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Surrender or partial surrender	23				
Total         26         219681         219681         224381           Reinsurance - intra-group           Death or disability lump sums         31	Annuity payments	24	219681		219681	224381
Reinsurance - intra-group  Death or disability lump sums 31	Lump sums on maturity	25				
Death or disability lump sums 31 Disability periodic payments 32 Surrender or partial surrender 33 Annuity payments 34 Lump sums on maturity 35 Total 36 Disability lump sums 31 Disability periodic payments 32 Disability periodic payments 33 Disability D	Total	26	219681		219681	224381
Disability periodic payments 32 Surrender or partial surrender 33 Surrender or partial surrender 34 Surrender 35 Surrender 35 Surrender 36 Surrender 37 Surrender 38 Surrender 39 Surrender	Reinsurance - intra-group					
Surrender or partial surrender 33	Death or disability lump sums	31				
Annuity payments 34 Lump sums on maturity 35 Total 36 Signature 1 Signature 2	Disability periodic payments	32	·			,
Lump sums on maturity 35 STOTAL STOTA	Surrender or partial surrender	33				
Total 36	Annuity payments	34				
	Lump sums on maturity	35				
Not of roingurance	Total	36				
NEL OF TERROUTATION	Net of reinsurance					
Death or disability lump sums 41 743 743 603	Death or disability lump sums	41	743		743	603
Disability periodic payments 42	Disability periodic payments	42				
Surrender or partial surrender 43 89 89 535	Surrender or partial surrender	43	89		89	535
Annuity payments 44 13349 13349 3096	Annuity payments	14	13349		13349	
Lump sums on maturity         45         94         94         44	Lump sums on maturity	45	94		94	44
Total         46         14275         14275         4278	Total	46	14275		14275	4278

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Units		£000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2 .	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11					
Commission - other	12					
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	30096	78537		108633	9612
Management - other	15	(934)	(2078)		(3012)	301
Total	16	29162	76459		105621	9913
Reinsurance - external						,
Commission - acquisition	21					
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23					***************************************
Management - maintenance	24					
Management - other	25			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Total	26					+
Reinsurance - intra-group		<u> </u>				
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33		7.4.4			
Management - maintenance	34					
Management - other	35					
Total	36			<del></del>	_	**************************************
1 Otal		]	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1	
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41	·				
Commission - other	42					
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	30096	78537		108633	9612
Management - other	45	(934)	(2078)		(3012)	301 <sup>-</sup>
Total	46	29162	76459		105621	99136

Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11					,
Commission - other	12					
Management - acquisition	13		_			
Management - maintenance	14	25344	46844		72188	84212
Management - other	15	(934)	(2078)		(3012)	. 3011
Total	16	24410	44766		69176	87223
Reinsurance - external	04				1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Commission - acquisition	21					
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23					
Management - maintenance	24					
Management - other	25					
Total	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Commission - acquisition	31		_			
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Management - maintenance	34					
Management - other	35					
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41		***			
Commission - other	42					
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	25344	46844		72188	84212
Management - other	45	(934)	(2078)		(3012)	3011
Total	46	24410	44766		69176	87223

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial	Total Previous
	.	1	2	3	year 4	year 5
	L.			3	1 4	3
Gross	, <u>,</u> ,			T		
Commission - acquisition	11					
Commission - other	12		Par - 1			
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14	4752			4752	4976
Management - other	15					
Total	16	4752			4752	4976
Reinsurance - external						
Commission - acquisition	21				1	
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23					
Management - maintenance	24		:			
			-			
Management - other	25				***************************************	
Total	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Commission - acquisition	31					
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34					
Management - other	35					
Total	36					
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41		THU THU THU THE THE			4-10-001-01-1
Commission - other	42					
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44	4752			4752	4976
Management - other	45					
Total	46	4752			4752	4976

# Long-term insurance business : Analysis of expenses

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1.	2	3	4	5
Gross						
Commission - acquisition	11		, 1			
Commission - other	12					
Management - acquisition	13					
Management - maintenance	14		31693		31693	6937
Management - other	15					
Total	16		31693		31693	6937
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>			
Reinsurance - external				<u> </u>		
Commission - acquisition	21			<u> </u>		
Commission - other	22					
Management - acquisition	23					
Management - maintenance	.24					
Management - other	25					
Total	26					
Reinsurance - intra-group						
Commission - acquisition	31				· ·	
Commission - other	32					
Management - acquisition	33					
Management - maintenance	34					
Management - other	35					***
Total	36					
			1			
Net of reinsurance						
Commission - acquisition	41					
Commission - other	42					
Management - acquisition	43					
Management - maintenance	44		31693		31693	6937
Management - other	45					
Total	46		31693		31693	6937

Long-term insurance business : Summary of new business

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

Number of new policyholders/ scheme members for direct insurance business

Regular premium business	11			
Single premium business	12	1023	1023	
Total	13	1023	1023	

# Amount of new regular premiums

Direct insurance business	21	74		74	74
External reinsurance	22		-		
Intra-group reinsurance	23				
Total	24	74		74	74

# Amount of new single premiums

Direct insurance business	25		23015	23015	208
External reinsurance	26				
Intra-group reinsurance	27		6958	 6958	(22739)
Total	28	`	29973	29973	(22531)

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Name of insurer

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Life / Direct Insurance Business

OMPANY	
IC LIMITED C	
<b>SANCE PUBLI</b>	
PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COI	
<b>L</b>	

31 December 2008

€000

Product		Regular prem	Regular premium business	Single premi	Single premium business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders /	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders /	Amount of premiums
-	2	scneme members 3	4	scheme members 5	9
365	Income protection non-profit (reviewable premiums)		74		

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

31 December 2008

0003

Total business

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Direct Insurance Business

Single premium business	Amount of premiums	9	22988	27							
Single premi	Number of policyholders / scheme members	5	1023								
Regular premium business	Amount of premiums	4									
Regular prem	Number of policyholders / scheme members	က									
	Product description	2	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	Individual deposit administration with-profits - increments							
1000	code	-	400	. 550							

Long-term insurance business: Analysis of new business

Name of insurer Total business

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

31 December 2008

0003

Financial year ended

Units

UK Pension / Reinsurance accepted intra-group

Product		Regular prem	Regular premium business	Single premi	Single premium business
code	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of premiums
-	2	3	4	ĸ	9
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)			796	6804
535	Group money purchase pensions UWP				154

## Long-term insurance business : Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11		:			
Approved fixed interest securities	12	629619	626544	16414	4.19	
Other fixed interest securities	13	485835	486808	12903	6.46	
Variable interest securities	14	523600	519682	3901	7.71	
UK listed equity shares	15	69186	59055	4479	7.62	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16	102258	114980	440	1.24	
Unlisted equity shares	17	717735	717376	337	0.05	
Other assets	18	1096238	1100026	12203	1.08	
Total	19	3624471	3624471	50677	3.20	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	54800	645792	13785	2.13	(26.53)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	1561172	1464100	46979	3.21	1.57
Other fixed interest securities	23	1194776	1212692	109128	9.00	(12.79)
Variable interest securities	24	3861906	3772036	227603	6.01	(12.79)
UK listed equity shares	25	926798	781639	59289	7.50	(28.68)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	73823	191304	5125	1.62	(57.27)
Unlisted equity shares	27	942074	394000	6128	2.52	(5.46)
Other assets	28	3005477	3159263	44345	1.16	5.70
Total	29	11620826	11620826	512382	4.34	(8.27)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31		(18.83)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32		(18.53)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	Final Control of Contr	(14.82)

#### Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	45590	45590	2178	3.80	
Other fixed interest securities	13	23825	23825	1374	6.11	
Variable interest securities	14	9679	9679	597	6.81	
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16					
Unlisted equity shares	17	16744	16744	335	2.00	
Other assets	18	136637	136637	12067	8.83	
Total	19	232475	232475	16551	6.99	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21			
Approved fixed interest securities	22			
Other fixed interest securities	23			
Variable interest securities	24			
UK listed equity shares	25	-		
Non-UK listed equity shares	26			
Unlisted equity shares	27			
Other assets	28			
Total	29			

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	

## Long-term insurance business: Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	534576	534576	12748	4.27	
Other fixed interest securities	13	397106	397106	5601	6.12	6.4
Variable interest securities	14	493305	493305	2296	7.76	
UK listed equity shares	15					
Non-UK listed equity shares	16	98564	98564			
Unlisted equity shares	17	700508	700508			
Other assets	18	953957	953957	5	0.00	
Total	19	3178016	3178016	20650	2.69	

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	
Approved fixed interest securities	22	,
Other fixed interest securities	23	
Variable interest securities	24	
UK listed equity shares	25	
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	
Unlisted equity shares	27	
Other assets	28	
Total	29	

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	

# Long-term insurance business : Assets not held to match linked liabilities

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

Unadjusted assets	Economic exposure	Expected income from assets in column 2	Yield before adjustment	Return on assets in financial year
1	2	3	4	5

# Assets backing non-profit liabilities and non-profit capital requirements

Land and buildings	11					
Approved fixed interest securities	12	49453	46378	1488	3.67	
Other fixed interest securities	13	64904	65877	5928	8.63	
Variable interest securities	14	20616	16698	1008	6.80	
UK listed equity shares	15	69186	59055	4479	7.62	
Non-UK listed equity shares	16	3694	16416	440	8.71	
Unlisted equity shares	17	483	· 124	. 2	5.10	
Other assets	18	5644	9432	131	1.16	
Total	19	213980	213980	13476	6.81	7.

# Assets backing with-profits liabilities and with-profits capital requirements

Land and buildings	21	54800	645792	13785	2.13	(26.53)
Approved fixed interest securities	22	1561172	1464100	46979	3.21	1.57
Other fixed interest securities	23	1194776	1212692	109128	9.00	(12.79)
Variable interest securities	24	3861906	3772036	227603	6.01	(12.79)
UK listed equity shares	25	926798	781639	59289	7.50	(28.68)
Non-UK listed equity shares	26	73823	191304	5125	1.62	(57.27)
Unlisted equity shares	27	942074	394000	6128	2.52	(5.46)
Other assets	28	3037935	3191721	44345	1.16	5.64
Total	29	11653284	11653284	512382	4.34	(8.25)

Post investment costs but pre-tax	31	(18.83)
Return allocated to non taxable 'asset shares'	32	(18.53)
Return allocated to taxable 'asset shares'	33	(14.82)

# Long-term insurance business : Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

Total long term insurance business assets

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before	Yield after
				adjustment	adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	945947	14.36	3.68	3.68
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	1144697	10.71	3.39	3.05
Other fixed interest securities			•		
AAA/Aaa	31	166233	7.51	7.33	5.72
AA/Aa	32	282167	8.26	6.54	5.75
A/A	33	538072	7.24	7.50	6.54
BBB/Baa	34	302402	6.17	10.54	7.70
BB/Ba	35	, 90509	4.90	13.50	7.46
B/B	36	72276	5.35	18.59	6.27
CCC/Caa	37	10141	4.83	25.79	3.1
Other (including unrated)	38	237700	6.58	4.08	1.78
Total other fixed interest securities	39	1699500	6.94	8.29	5.88
Approved variable interest securities	41	983635	15.05	4.56	4.56
Other variable interest securities	51	3308083	2.50	6.07	5.06
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	8081862	7.51	5.69	4.72

# Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	90383	17.90	3.81	3.81
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	444193	11.40	4.36	4.35
Other fixed interest securities					
AAA/Aaa	31	75968	8.92	5.80	5.28
AA/Aa	32	59845	9.77	6.75	5.7
A/A	33	157051	8.17	6.43	5.6
BBB/Baa	34	68562	5.94	8.01	6.7
BB/Ba	35				
B/B	36	· 1759	4.86	13.96	6.4
CCC/Caa	37				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Other (including unrated)	38	33921			
Total other fixed interest securities	39	397106	7.46	6.12	5.3
Approved variable interest securities	41	132954	9.76	4.01	4.0
			***************************************		
Other variable interest securities	51	360351	2.40	9.14	8.2
			,		
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	1424987	8.29	5.99	5.5

# Long-term insurance business: Fixed and variable interest assets

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Category of assets

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

	ſ		1		
•		Value of assets	Mean term	Yield before adjustment	Yield after adjustment
		1	2	3	4
UK Government approved fixed interest securities	11	851152	14.04	3.67	3.67
Other approved fixed interest securities	21	659326	10.50	2.70	2.12
Other fixed interest securities					
AAA/Aaa	31	84632	6.44	8.78	6.09
AA/Aa	32	212995	7.95	6.55	5.87
A/A	33	373577	6.91	7.93	6.90
BBB/Baa	34	233840	6.24	11.28	7.97
BB/Ba ·	35	90509	4.90	13.50	7.46
B/B	36	70517	5.36	18.71	6.26
CCC/Caa	37	10141	4.83	25.79	3.15
Other (including unrated)	38	202358	7.73	4.78	2.08
Total other fixed interest securities	39	1278569	6.82	9.00	6.08
Approved variable interest securities	41	850681	15.88	4.65	4.65
Other variable interest securities	51	2938053	2.50	5.69	4.65
Total (11+21+39+41+51)	61	6577781	7.37	5.64	4.55

Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Form 51 - with-profits	11	1097847	1575209	2673056	3213511
Form 51 - non-profit	12	77784	3129484	3207269	3136489
Form 52	13	760053	3166644	3926697	4272807
Form 53 - linked	14	6894		6894	9722
Form 53 - non-linked	15	420	41593	42013	41464
Form 54 - linked	16	1226	65308	66534	76589
Form 54 - non-linked	17		234	234	484
Total	18	1944224	7978472	9922697	10751066

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21				
Form 51 - non-profit	22	(7197)	2554911	2547714	2639276
Form 52	23		***		149.7
Form 53 - linked	24				
Form 53 - non-linked	25				TM34-4
Form 54 - linked	26	1226	65249	66476	76519
Form 54 - non-linked	27				
Total	28	(5971)	2620160	2614190	2715795

# Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31			
Form 51 - non-profit	32			
Form 52	33			
Form 53 - linked	34	6894	 6894	9722
Form 53 - non-linked	35	272	 272	177
Form 54 - linked	36			
Form 54 - non-linked	37			
Total	38	7166	7166	9899

## Net of reinsurance

Form 51 - with-profits	41	1097847	1575209	2673056	3213511
Form 51 - non-profit	42	84981	574573	659555	497213
Form 52	43	760053	3166644	3926697	4272807
Form 53 - linked	44				
Form 53 - non-linked	45	148	41593	41741	41287
Form 54 - linked	46		59	58	70
Form 54 - non-linked	47		234	234	484
Total	48	1943029	5358312	7301341	8025372

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Form 53 - non-linked

Form 54 - non-linked

Form 54 - linked

Total

45

46

47 48 148

1888356

90:10

Total business / subfund	9	0:10				
Financial year ended		1 December 2008	3			
Jnits	c	000				
		UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
		1	2	3	4	5
Gross		, ,, <u>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</u>				
Form 51 - with-profits	11	1097847	1575209		2673056	3213511
Form 51 - non-profit	12	30308	135653		165961	191050
Form 52	13	760053	3166644		3926697	4272807
Form 53 - linked	14	6894	0100011		6894	9722
Form 53 - non-linked	15	420	41593		42013	41464
Form 54 - linked	16	.20	11000	MARROW MARROW	72013	7140-
Form 54 - non-linked	17					3
Total	18	1895522	4919099		6814621	7728554
	1.0	1000022	1010000		0014021	172000-
Reinsurance - external						
Form 51 - with-profits	21					
Form 51 - non-profit	22					
Form 52	23					
Form 53 - linked	24					
Form 53 - non-linked	25					
Form 54 - linked	26	,				
Form 54 - non-linked	27			************		
Total	28	77.1				
					······································	
Reinsurance - intra-grou						
Form 51 - with-profits	31			.,		
Form 51 - non-profit	32					
Form 52	33			NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O		
Form 53 - linked	34	6894			6894	9722
Form 53 - non-linked	35	272			272	177
Form 54 - linked	36					
Form 54 - non-linked	37					
Total	38	7166			7166	9899
Net of reinsurance						
Form 51 - with-profits	41	1097847	1575209		2673056	3213511
Form 51 - non-profit	42	30308	135653		165961	191050
Form 52	43	760053	3166644	***************************************	3926697	4272807
Form 53 - linked	44	. 55555			3020001	7212001
	<del>                                      </del>					

41593

4919099

41741

6807455

41287

7718655

# Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Form 51 - with-profits	11				
Form 51 - non-profit	12	47476		47476	53948
Form 52	13		·		
Form 53 - linked	14				• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
Form 53 - non-linked	15				
Form 54 - linked	16	1226		1226	1671
Form 54 - non-linked	17				
Total	18	48702		48702	55620

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21					
Form 51 - non-profit	22	(7197)		(	7197)	(2879)
Form 52	23		·			
Form 53 - linked	24					
Form 53 - non-linked	25					
Form 54 - linked	26	1226			1226	1671
Form 54 - non-linked	27					
Total	28	(5971)		(	5971)	(1208)

#### Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31		
Form 51 - non-profit	32		
Form 52	33		
Form 53 - linked	34		
Form 53 - non-linked	35		
Form 54 - linked	36		
Form 54 - non-linked	37		
Total	38		

#### Net of reinsurance

Form 51 - with-profits	41				
Form 51 - non-profit	42	54673		54673	56827
Form 52	43				
Form 53 - linked	44				
Form 53 - non-linked	45				
Form 54 - linked	46				
Form 54 - non-linked	47				
Total	48	54673		54673	56827

## Long-term insurance business : Summary of mathematical reserves

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

UK Life	UK Pension	Overseas	Total Financial year	Total Previous year
1	2	3	4	5

#### Gross

Form 51 - with-profits	11			
Form 51 - non-profit	12	2993831	2993831	2891490
Form 52	13			
Form 53 - linked	14			**************************************
Form 53 - non-linked	15			*
Form 54 - linked	16	65308	65308	74918
Form 54 - non-linked	17	234	234	484
Total	18	3059373	3059373	2966892

#### Reinsurance - external

Form 51 - with-profits	21			
Form 51 - non-profit	22	2554911	2554911	2642155
Form 52	23			
Form 53 - linked	24			
Form 53 - non-linked	25			
Form 54 - linked	26	65249	65249	74848
Form 54 - non-linked	27			
Total	28	2620160	2620160	2717003

# Reinsurance - intra-group

Form 51 - with-profits	31		
Form 51 - non-profit	32		
Form 52	33		
Form 53 - linked	34		
Form 53 - non-linked	35		
Form 54 - linked	36		
Form 54 - non-linked	37		
Total	38		

## Net of reinsurance

Form 51 - with-profits	41	,		
Form 51 - non-profit	42	438920	438920	249336
Form 52	43			
Form 53 - linked	44			
Form 53 - non-linked	45			
Form 54 - linked	46	59	59	70
Form 54 - non-linked	47	234	234	484
Total	48	439213	439213	249890

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 90:10 2000 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer UK Life / Gross Units

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	33455	175172	192950	610142	48673	27811	33	3611	1000	2000	8587	21242	25	454	
Other liabilities	80															
Discounted value of units	7															
Nominal value of units	9															
Amount of annual office premiums	ເດ	5065	2757	10824	20519	2503	421		. 140			-			26	
Amount of benefit	4	118198	240150	272588	650036	50404	43563	ဧ	7392			13043	22663	2	4159	
Number of policyholders / scheme members	ო	26797	522437	45207	49226	24213	1770	-	190			5164	709605	4	157	
Product description	2	Conventional whole life with-profits OB	Conventional whole life with-profits IB	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	Conventional endowment with-profits IB	Conventional pensions endowment with-profits	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	Miscellaneous conventional with-profits	Additional reserves with-profits OB	Additional reserves with-profits IB	Regular premium non-profit WI/EA OB	Non-profit IB	Deferred annuity non-profit	Miscellaneous non-profit	
Product code number	1	100	105	120	125	130	155	165	205	210	215	300	310	390	435	

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

Name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY	
Total business / subfund	90:10	
Financial year ended	31 December 2008	

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	1491680	18002	64927	009	116222	19431					
Other liabilities	8											
Discounted value of units	7											
Nominal value of units	ဖ							100				
Amount of annual office premiums	ĸ	9009	. 63									
Amount of benefit	4	1895304	3350	4401		142441	2757			-		
Number of policyholders / scheme members	က	83153	602	-		11935	2699					
Product description	2	Conventional pensions endowment with-profits	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	Annuity with-profits (CPA)	Additional reserves with-profits OB	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	Deferred annuity non-profit					
Product code number	-	155	165	200	210	300	390					

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business : Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 0:100 BLAGAB Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended Units

£000

31 December 2008

UK Life / Gross

		Nimber of						
Product code number	Product description	policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	ro	9	7	œ	o
300	Regular premium non-profit WL/EA OB	30920	78189	966				56738
325	Level term assurance	59903	4284540	. 14836				(37728)
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	341	31					946
395	Annuity non-profit (PLA)	1581	2018					11886
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	1363	1143					15517
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	11668	276268	2529				117

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY	0:100 BLAGAB	31 December 2008	£000
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	(5515)	(1682)							
Other liabilities	8									
Discounted value of units	7									
Nominal value of units	ဖ									
Amount of annual office premiums	ເດ	1909	1679							
Amount of benefit	4	489562	116599							
Number of policyholders / scheme members										
Product description	2	Level term assurance	Miscellaneous non-profit							
Product code number	-	325	435							

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 0:100 PENSIONS Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer

£000

UK Pension / Gross

Units

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	80	6
325	Level term assurance	9299	333182	1236				(1845)
390	Deferred annuity non-profit	1199	393		•			8689
400	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	161653	243266					2977684
435	Miscellaneous non-profit	104	325	14				9304
·								
			z					

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of non-linked contracts (other than accumulating with-profits contracts)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY	0:100 PENSIONS	31 December 2008	0003
Name of insurer	Total business / subfund	Financial year ended	Units

UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

roduct code Product description policyhoder of poli				 	 	 	 	 ,	 	 
Product description policyholders / Amount of Amount of Scheme benefit premiums scheme wembers 3 4 5 6 7  Annuty non-profit (CPA) 2 226185 6 7  Annuty non-profit (CPA) 2 226185 7 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		6	2554911							
Product description policyholders / Amount of annual office of units scheme scheme benefit premiums 3 4 5 6  Annuity non-profit (CPA) 226185 6 6	Other liabilities	8								
Amount of Product description policyholders / Amount of annual office scheme benefit premiums  2	Discounted value of units	7								
Amuly non-profit (CPA)  Amount of policyholders / Amount of scheme scheme benefit members  2 3 4  Amount of Scheme benefit members 3 2 2 3 4  Amounty non-profit (CPA) 2 2 3 4  Amounty non-profit (CPA)		6								
Annulty non-profit (CPA)  Annulty non-profit (CPA)  Annulty non-profit (CPA)	Amount of annual office premiums	5				-				
Product description  2  Annuity non-profit (CPA)	Amount of benefit	4	226185							
Annuity non-profit (CF	Number of policyholders / scheme members	3						-		
roduct code number 1 400	Product description	2	Annuity non-profit (CPA)							
H	Product code number	1								

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 90:10 0003 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer Units

UK Life / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
200	Life UWP single premium	40783	553286		547854	522331	10959	533290
505	Life UWP whole life regular premium	2195	8636	894	8552	8551	999	9217
206	Life UWP whole life regular premium (ISA)	38730	138182	15637	136808	136808	11545	148353
515	Life UWP endowment regular premium - target cash	8635	169622	5455	51319	51203	15469	66672
525	Individual pensions UWP - PP	12	14			16		16
575	Miscellaneous UWP	402	2467	167	2467	2353	152	2505
			-					
			-			-		
			•					

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of accumulating with-profits contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 90:10 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Units

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	330553	2758142	76704	1245						
Other liabilities	8	20067	547201	786	(4007)	-					
Discounted value of units	7	310486	2210941	75918	5252						
Nominal value of units	9	323855	2940487	82207							
Amount of annual office premiums	5	22105	27910	2318	649						
Amount of benefit	4	316117	2940488	82725	128464						
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3	74736	371256	-							
Product description	2	Individual pensions UWP	Individual pensions UWP - PP	Group money purchase pensions UWP	Miscellaneous protection rider						
Product code number	1	525	525	535	605						

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 90:10 Total business / subfund Name of insurer

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

£000

UK Life / Gross

Units

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	7314	-							-	
Other liabilities	8	420					-				
Discounted value of units	7	6894									
Nominal value of units	6	6894									
Amount of annual office premiums	5	271			-						
Amount of benefit	4	15096		•							
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3	1121	-								
Product description	2	Miscellaneous property linked									
Product code number	1	795								:	

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

Name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
Fotal business / subfund	90:10
Financial year ended	31 December 2008
Units	0003

UK Life / Reinsurance ceded intra-group

						The second secon		
Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Dis	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6
795	Miscellaneous property linked		14955	271	6894	6894	272	7166
		·						
			,					
								•

07042009;20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of property linked contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 90:10 Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Units

			 	 _	_	 		 	 	
Amount of mathematical reserves	o	41593								
Other liabilities	∞	41593								
Discounted value of units	7									
Nominal value of units	9									
Amount of annual office premiums	5									
Amount of benefit	4									
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3									
Product	2	Individual pensions property linked								
Product code number	-	725								

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

Name of insurer	PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
Total business / subfund	0:100 BLAGAB
Financial year ended	31 December 2008
Units	0003

£000

UK Life / Gross

Product code number	Product description	Number of policyholders / scheme members	Amount of benefit	Amount of annual office premiums	Nominal value of units	Discounted value of units	Other liabilities	Amount of mathematical reserves
-	2	3	4	5	ဖ	7	80	6
910	Miscellaneous index linked	89	574			1226		1226
:								

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 0:100 BLAGAB Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended Units UK Life / Reinsurance ceded external

31 December 2008

Amount of mathematical reserves	တ	1226							
Other liabilities	æ								
Discounted value of units	7	1226							
Nominal value of units	9								
Amount of annual office premiums	ß								
Amount of benefit	4	574							
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3								
Product description	2	Miscellaneous index linked							
Product code number	-	910							

07042009;20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY 31 December 2008 0:100 PENSIONS Total business / subfund Financial year ended Name of insurer

0003

UK Pension / Gross

Units

Amount of mathematical reserves	6	65542						•	
Other liabilities	8	234							
Discounted value of units	7	65308							
Nominal value of units	9								
Amount of annual office premiums	5								
Amount of benefit	4	7489							
Number of policyholders / scheme members	3	609							
Product description	2	Index linked annuity ◆							
Product code number	-	905							

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: Valuation summary of index linked contracts

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY Name of insurer

Total business / subfund

Financial year ended

0:100 PENSIONS 31 December 2008

£000

rinanciai year ended Units UK Pension / Reinsurance ceded external

Amount of mathematical 65249 reserves o Other liabilities ထ Discounted value of units 65249 Nominal value of units 9 Amount of annual office premiums Ŋ 7485 Amount of benefit 4 Number of policyholders / scheme members Product description Index linked annuity Product code number 905

Form 57

# Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Subfund

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
1	2	3	4	5
UKL WP code 100/120/125/300/435	701638	4.50	5.25	6.60
UKL WP code 105/130/215/310	250087	4.40	5.12	6.47
UKL WP code 125/515	163296	3.75	4.42	5.77
UKL WP code 155/300/390	15558	5.50	6.71	8.16
UKL WP code 155/300	12499	3.60	4.50	5.64
UKL WP code 500	150998	1.20	1.49	3.21
UKL WP code 506	149587	3.40	3.40	4.53
UKL WP code 500/505/515/575	451124	2.20	2.72	4.19
UKP WP code 155	666734	3.60	3.62	4.38
UKP WP code 155/165/210	843549	5.50	5.51	6.70
UKP WP code 200	67667	3.70	3.70	4.85
UKP WP code 525	335106	3.25	3.25	4.51
UKP WP code 535	78165	1.30	1.30	2.76
UKP WP code 525	2266015	3.65	3.69	4.84
UKP WP code 525	484949	3.80	3.80	4.62
UKP WP code 525	8420	3.80	3.81	4.95
UKP NP code 300/390	44296	3.60	3.62	4.37
UKP NP code 300/390	91357	5.50	5.50	6.69
Misc	41742	N/A	N/A	0.49
Total	6822787			

Form 57

Long-term insurance business: analysis of valuation interest rate

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Product group	Net mathematical reserves	Net valuation interest rate	Gross valuation interest rate	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets
UKP NP code 400	2	3	4	5
	422071	4.68	4.68	4.80
UKP NP code 400	147	4.68	4.68	4.80
UKP NP code 325/390/435	11087	4.68	4.68	4.80
UKP NP code 435	5615	4.50	4.50	4.62
UKP NP code 905	293	4.68	4.68	4.80
	·			
·				
	·			
Total	439213			

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

Summary

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year
	L	1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	7461532	8290823
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12	119069	132666
Transfer to non-technical account	13		***************************************
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	7580601	8423489
Mathematical reserves	21	7301341	8025372
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	279260	398117
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	245180	190803
Transfer from non-technical account	32	11072	11313
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	23008	196001
Total	39	279260	398117
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	119069	132666
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43	15332	20270
Other bonuses	44		****
Premium reductions	45		1
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	134401	152936
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47		
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	134401	152936
Surplus carried forward	49	144859	245181
Total (48+49)	59	279260	398117
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	olders		
Current year	61		
	100		
	62		
Current year - 1 Current year - 2	63		

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

90:10

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

Valuation result   Fund carried forward   11			Financial year	Previous year
Fund carried forward		<u> </u>	•	<u> </u>
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus				
Transfer to non-technical account         13         13928         1613           Transfer to other funds / parts of funds         14            Sublotal (11 to 14)         15         6963205         795907           Mathematical reserves         21         6807455         771865           Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)         29         155750         24041           Composition of surplus           Balance brought forward         31         71349         3748           Transfer from non-technical account         32             Transfer from other funds / parts of fund         33             Surplus arising since the last valuation         34         84401         20233           Total         39         155750         24041           Distribution of surplus           Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus         41         119069         13266           Cash bonuses         42         '           Reversionary bonuses         43         15332         2027           Other bonuses         44             Premium reductions         45				
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds		+	119069	132666
Subtotal (11 to 14)         15         6963205         795907.           Mathematical reserves         21         6807455         771865.           Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)         29         155750         24041.           Composition of surplus           Balance brought forward         31         71349         3748.           Transfer from non-technical account         32         32         33           Transfer from other funds / parts of fund         33         84401         20293.           Surplus arising since the last valuation         34         84401         20293.           Total         39         155750         24041.           Distribution of surplus           Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus         41         119069         13266.           Cash bonuses         42         .         .           Reversionary bonuses         43         15332         2027.           Other bonuses         44         .         .           Premium reductions         45         .         .           Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)         46         134401         15293           Net	Transfer to non-technical account	13	13928	16133
Mathematical reserves         21         6807455         771865           Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)         29         155750         24041           Composition of surplus           Balance brought forward         31         71349         3748           Transfer from non-technical account         32         33         33         33         34         34401         20293         34         34401         20293         364041         34         34401         364041	Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)   29	Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	6963205	7959073
Composition of surplus	Mathematical reserves	21	6807455	7718655
Balance brought forward       31       71349       3748         Transfer from non-technical account       32		. 29	155750	240418
Transfer from non-technical account         32           Transfer from other funds / parts of fund         33           Surplus arising since the last valuation         34         84401         202931           Total         39         155750         240411           Distribution of surplus           Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus         41         119069         132661           Cash bonuses         42         7           Reversionary bonuses         43         15332         20276           Other bonuses         44         7         44         7           Premium reductions         45         134401         152931         16133           Net transfer out of fund / part of fund         47         13928         16133           Total distributed surplus (46+47)         48         148329         16906           Surplus carried forward         49         7421         71343           Total (48+49)         59         155750         240416           Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders           Current year - 1         62         90.46         75.11           Current year - 2         63         75.11         100.00	Composition of surplus			
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund         33           Surplus arising since the last valuation         34         84401         202931           Total         39         155750         240411           Distribution of surplus           Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus         41         119069         132661           Cash bonuses         42	Balance brought forward	31	71349	37482
Surplus arising since the last valuation       34       84401       20293         Total       39       155750       24041         Distribution of surplus         Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus       41       119069       13266         Cash bonuses       42	Transfer from non-technical account	32		
Distribution of surplus           Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus         41         119069         132660           Cash bonuses         42         7           Reversionary bonuses         43         15332         20270           Other bonuses         44         7           Premium reductions         45         7         13928         16133           Net transfer out of fund / part of fund         47         13928         16133           Total distributed surplus (46+47)         48         148329         16906           Surplus carried forward         49         7421         71349           Total (48+49)         59         155750         240418           Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         61         90.61         90.44           Current year - 1         62         90.46         75.1           Current year - 2         63         75.11         100.00	Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Distribution of surplus   Surplus	Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	84401	202936
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus       41       119069       13266         Cash bonuses       42       7         Reversionary bonuses       43       15332       2027         Other bonuses       44       44         Premium reductions       45       45         Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)       46       134401       15293         Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       1613         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       16906         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       7134         Total (48+49)       59       155750       24041         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.1         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Total	39	155750	240418
Cash bonuses       42         Reversionary bonuses       43       15332       20270         Other bonuses       44       44         Premium reductions       45       5         Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)       46       134401       152930         Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       16133         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169060         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71344         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240410         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.46         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Distribution of surplus			
Reversionary bonuses	Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41	119069	132666
Other bonuses       44         Premium reductions       45         Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)       46       134401       152930         Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       16133         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169060         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71349         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240410         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.40         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Cash bonuses	42		144-940-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1-4-1
Premium reductions       45         Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)       46       134401       152930         Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       16133         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169060         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71349         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240410         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.46         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Reversionary bonuses	43	15332	20270
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)       46       134401       152930         Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       16133         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169060         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71349         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240410         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.40         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Other bonuses	44	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	V
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund       47       13928       16133         Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169069         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71349         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240419         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.46         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Premium reductions	45		
Total distributed surplus (46+47)       48       148329       169069         Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71349         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240418         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.46         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46	134401	152936
Surplus carried forward       49       7421       71343         Total (48+49)       59       155750       240418         Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders         Current year       61       90.61       90.46         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.11         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47	13928	16133
Total (48+49)         59         155750         240418           Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders           Current year         61         90.61         90.44           Current year - 1         62         90.46         75.11           Current year - 2         63         75.11         100.00	Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48	148329	169069
Total (48+49)         59         155750         240418           Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders           Current year         61         90.61         90.40           Current year - 1         62         90.46         75.11           Current year - 2         63         75.11         100.00	Surplus carried forward	49	7421	71349
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyholders           Current year         61         90.61         90.40           Current year - 1         62         90.46         75.11           Current year - 2         63         75.11         100.00	Total (48+49)	59		240418
Current year       61       90.61       90.40         Current year - 1       62       90.46       75.1         Current year - 2       63       75.11       100.00	Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	olders	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Current year - 1     62     90.46     75.1       Current year - 2     63     75.11     100.00			90.61	90.46
Current year - 2 63 75.11 100.00				
	Current year - 3	64	100.00	100.00

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 BLAGAB

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year 2
Valuation result			•
Fund carried forward	11	187235	224680
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12		
Transfer to non-technical account	13		
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	187235	224680
Mathematical reserves	21	54673	56827
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	132562	167853
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	167852	14832
Transfer from non-technical account	32	2300	
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	(37590)	1953
Total	39	132562	16785
Distribution of surplus			
Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41		
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43		
Other bonuses	44		
Premium reductions	45		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46		
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47		
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48		
Surplus carried forward	49	132562	16785
Total (48+49)	59	132562	16785
Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	olders		
Current year	61		
Current year - 1	62		
Current year - 2	63		

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Total business / subfund

0:100 PENSIONS

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

		Financial year	Previous year
		1	2
Valuation result			
Fund carried forward	11	444089	25586
Bonus payments in anticipation of a surplus	12		
Transfer to non-technical account	13		,
Transfer to other funds / parts of funds	14		
Subtotal (11 to 14)	15	444089	25586
Mathematical reserves	21	439213	24989
Surplus including contingency and other reserves held towards the capital requirements (deficiency) (15-21)	29	4876	. 5979
Composition of surplus			
Balance brought forward	31	5979	500
Transfer from non-technical account	32	22700	2744
Transfer from other funds / parts of fund	33		
Surplus arising since the last valuation	34	(23804)	(2646
Total	39	4876	5979
Distribution of surplus  Bonus paid in anticipation of a surplus	41		
Cash bonuses	42		
Reversionary bonuses	43		
Other bonuses	44		
Premium reductions	45		
Total allocated to policyholders (41 to 45)	46		
Net transfer out of fund / part of fund	47		
Total distributed surplus (46+47)	48		
Total distributed surplus (46+47) Surplus carried forward	48	4876	5979
Surplus carried forward	49	4876 4876	5979 5979
Surplus carried forward Total (48+49)	49 59	4876 4876	5979 5979
Surplus carried forward	49 59		
Surplus carried forward  Total (48+49)  Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho  Current year	49 59 siders 61		
Surplus carried forward  Total (48+49)  Percentage of distributed surplus allocated to policyho	49 59		

07042009:20:15:08

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on maturity (normal retirement)

Name of insurer Original insurer Date of maturity value / open market option

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

01 March 2009

Category of with-profits policy	Original term (years)	Original term   Maturity value / open market (years)	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP /	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
	7	က	4	5	9	7	8
Endowment assurance	10	5635		N/A	CWP	Z	5635
Endowment assurance	15	10074	154	154 N/A	CWP	z	10074
Endowment assurance	20	17839	435 N/A	N/A	CWP	Z	17839
Endowment assurance	25	32304	4646 N/A	N/A	CWP	Z .	32304
Regular premium pension	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Regular premium pension	10	27538		N/A	UWP	Z	27538
Regular premium pension	15	39854		N/A	CWP	ν	39854
Regular premium pension	20	63440	38	38 N/A	CWP	Ν	63663
Single premium pension	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Single premium pension	10	12480		N/A	UWP	N	12480
Single premium pension	15	17616	2032 N/A	N/A	CWP	Z	17671
Single premium pension	20	28457	3284 N/A	N/A	CWP	z	28545

Long-term insurance business: With-profits payouts on surrender

Name of insurer Original insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

01 March 2009

Date of surrender value

Category of with-profits policy	Duration at surrender (years)	Surrender value	Terminal bonus	MVA	CWP /	MVA permitted?	Death benefit
7	2	3	. 4	5	9	7	80
Endowment assurance	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Endowment assurance	10	4528		N/A	CWP	N/A	13813
Endowment assurance	15	8172		N/A	CWP	N/A	17226
Endowment assurance	20	14792	-	N/A	CWP	N/A	22206
With-profits bond	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	A/N	N/A	N/A
With-profits bond	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	ΑN	N/A	N/A
With-profits bond	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
With-profits bond	10	11958		N/A	UWP	N/A	11958
Single premium pension	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Single premium pension	က	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Single premium pension	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	A/A	N/A	N/A
Single premium pension	10	11490		N/A	UWP	N/A	12480

# Long-term insurance capital requirement

Name of insurer

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global business

Financial year ended

31 December 2008

Units

£000

LTICR factor	Gross reserves / capital at risk	Net reserves / capital at risk	Reinsurance factor	LTICR Financial year	LTICR Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6

Insurance death risk capital component

Life protection reinsurance	11	0.0%					
Classes I (other), II and IX	12	0.1%					
Classes I (other), II and IX	13	0.15%			1.00		
Classes I (other), II and IX	14	0.3%	5218970	5218970		15657	16481
Classes III, VII and VIII	15	0.3%	7789		0.50	12	10
Total	16		5226759	5218970		15669	16491

Insurance health risk and life protection reinsurance capital component

	Class IV supplementary						ł
1	classes 1 and 2 and life	21			93	93	ı
1	protection reinsurance				1		1

Insurance expense risk capital component

Life protection and permanent health reinsurance	31	0%					
Classes I (other), II and IX	32	1%	9864815	7315875	0.85	83851	91420
Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk)	33	1%	65941	692	0.85	560	644
Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +)	34	1%	148	148	1.00	1	2
Classes III, VII and VIII (other)	35	25%				72	83
Class IV (other)	36	1%	(197)	(42)	0.85	(2)	42
Class V	37	1%					
Class VI	38	1%	0				
Total	39					84483	92191

Insurance market risk capital component

Life protection and permanent health reinsurance	41	0%					
Classes I (other), II and IX	42	3%	9864815	7315875	0.85	251553	274260
Classes III, VII and VIII (investment risk)	43	3%	65941	692	0.85	1681	1933
Classes III, VII and VIII (expenses fixed 5 yrs +)	44	0%	148	148			
Classes III, VII and VIII (other)	45	0%	7166				
Class IV (other)	46	3%	(197)	(42)	0.85	(5)	125
Class V	47	0%					
Class VI	48	3%					
Total	49		9937873	7316673		253229	276318

Long term insurance capital	51	353474	385093
requirement	<u>"</u>	333474	303033

**Supplementary Notes** 

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.1

\*0101\*

Modification to the Return in respect of general insurance business

The Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction in January 2008 under section 148 of the Act. The effect of the direction is to exclude Forms 26 to 29, 31, 32 and 34 from the firm's returns.

# \*0201\* Modification to the Return in respect of long-term insurance business

- (a) The Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction under section 148 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 in November 2007. The effect of the direction is to modify the provisions of INSPRU 3.1.35R and IPRU(INS) Appendix 9.3 so that a more appropriate rate of interest is used for assets taken in combination.
- (b) The Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction in December 2003, which it varied in May and November 2004. The effect of the direction (as varied) is to enable the firm to apply a business amount of 5% to investments in collateralised debt obligations, in aggregate. £3 million (2007: £26 million) in line 43 of Form 13 relates to the firm's investments in those assets.
- (c) The Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction in December 2007. The effect of the direction is to enable the firm to apply a business amount of 2% each for the asset exposure arising from the beneficial interest in The Henderson Retail Warehouse Fund; The Henderson UK Shopping Centre Fund; The Henderson Central London Office Fund; The Henderson Caspar Property Fund and The Henderson UK Shop Unit Fund and exclude them from the 10% aggregate test per INSPRU 2.1.22 (3) (e).
- (d) The Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction in December 2008 under section 148 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000. The effect of the direction is to modify INSPRU 3.1.46R so that the risk adjusted yield assumed for the firm's with-profits business must be no more than the greater of (i) the forward gilts yield and (ii) the forward rate on sterling interest rate swaps as reduced by that part of the rate that represents compensation for credit risk.

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# Appendix 9.1 (continued)

### \*0301\*

Reconciliation of net admissible assets to total capital resources after deductions

Form 13 line 89 (total other than long term insurance	2008 £'000 594,730	2007 £'000 1,264,435
business assets) Form 13 line 89 (total long term insurance business assets)	15,310,753	12,697,436
Less Form 14 line 71	14,542,607	11,018,593
Less Form 15 line 69	319,248	959,843
Net admissible assets	1,043,628	1,983,435
Capital resources requirement of regulated related undertakings	305,012	220,696
Form 3 line 79 – Total capital resources	1,348,640	2,204,131

#### \*0307\*

## Financial reinsurance accepted

The insurer has entered into a Surplus Relief Reassurance Arrangement with London Life Limited. Under this arrangement the insurer agreed to accept risk in respect of all long-term business other than business of the "Life With-Profit Fund" of London Life Limited.

The entry on Form 3 line 93 represents a contingent premium due from London Life Limited which equals the liability of £22,000 (2007: £22,000) included in Form 51.

# \*0310\* Valuation differences

Valuation differences within Form 3 line 14 in respect of liabilities where valuation in GENPRU and/or INSPRU is lower/(higher) than the valuation that the insurer uses for external financial reporting purposes.

De l'étre de l'est différence de l'est liebilitée	2008 £'000	2007 £'000
Positive valuation differences in respect of liabilities Premium withheld Actuarial valuation differences	-	9,721
- 90:10	431,953	1,204,027
	431,953	1,213,748
Negative valuation differences in respect of liabilities  Deferred taxation	_	(32,550)
Corporation taxation	_	(4,716)
Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations" Actuarial valuation differences	(13,160)	-
- 0:100 Pensions	-	(15,000)
	(13,160)	(52,266)
Net valuation difference	418,793	1,161,482

**Supplementary Notes** 

#### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.1 (continued)

\*0313\* Reconciliation of profit and loss account and other reserves

: 	Form 3 line 12 at 1 January Form 16 line 59	2008 £'000 815,468 (294,124)	2007 £'000 819,446 (104,951)
	Capital contribution – see note 2007 Surplus arising in the year within the long term funds Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations" Transfer to the long term funds	24,700 (7,615)	56,514 31,442 1,704 11,313
	Form 3 line 12 at 31 December	547,797	815,468
*1301*	Unlisted and listed investments		
	Listed Investments valued in accordance with the rules in GENPRU 1.3 and which are not readily realisable	2008 £'000 15,055	2007 £'000
	Total	15,055	-

The above amounts in respect of listed investments that are not readily realisable fall within any of lines 41, 42, 46, or 48 of Form 13 Total other than long term insurance business assets.

## \*1305\* \*1319\*

#### Counterparty limits

- (a) The investment guidelines operated by the insurer limit exposure to any one counterparty by establishing limits for each type. These limits are set by reference to the individual and aggregated limits set out in the Market and Counterparty limits in Chapter 2.1 of the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers.
- (b) The maximum permitted exposure to a counterparty other than an approved counterparty during the year was 5% of the business amount, calculated in accordance with Chapter 2.1 of the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers. The exceptions to this are in respect of:
  - Strategic investment opportunities, where, in order to achieve target mix or diversification, excess exposures may be permitted for the short duration.
     Where these exposures persist for the longer term, modifications may be sought.
  - Loans to other companies in the same group, where application of these guidelines is just one of the factors considered in determining the most appropriate allocation of capital within the group.
- (c) In accordance with these investment guidelines, during 2008, there was one breach of £12 million (2007: £13 million) in relation to the insurers investment in Ashmore Group Limited within the 90:10 category of assets.

**Supplementary Notes** 

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.1 (continued)

\*1306\*

\*1312\*

## Counterparty exposure at the end of the financial year

There were no cases where the exposure of the insurer to any one counterparty at the end of the financial year exceeded 5% of the sum of the base capital resource requirement and the long term insurance liabilities, excluding property linked benefits and net of reinsurance ceded.

\*1307\*

### \*1313\* Fully secured rights

- (a) The aggregate value of rights over collateral in respect of approved stock lending transactions is £nil (2007: £2,553 million). Refer to note 1311 and 1411.
- (b) The aggregate value of rights over collateral in respect of approved derivative transactions is £17 million (2007: £169 million). Refer to note 1311 and 1411.
- (c) On 4 May 2007 the Company entered into a reassurance arrangement with Opal Reassurance Limited ("Opal"). The arrangement involved the reassurance of specified pension annuities in payment to Opal and was effective from 1 January 2007.

#### \*1308\* Unlisted and listed investments

	2008 £'000	2007 £'000
Unlisted Investments valued in accordance with the rules in GENPRU 1.3	2,766,284	1,218,363
Listed Investments valued in accordance with the rules in GENPRU 1.3 and which are not readily realisable	545,513	8
Units or other benefical interests in collective investment schemes as specified in instruction 5 to Form 13	169,546	753,927
Total	3,481,342	1,972,298

The above amounts in respect of unlisted investments and listed investments that are not readily realisable fall within any of lines 41, 42, 46, or 48 of Form 13 Total long term insurance business assets. Units or other beneficial interests in collective investment schemes (as specified in instruction 5 to Form 13) are reported within Form 13 line 43 alongside other collective investment schemes.

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

# Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# Appendix 9.1 (continued)

\*1311\*

\*1411\*

\*1511\*

\*1611\*

# Collateral adjustment

Collateral received in respect of derivative contracts and stock lending contracts which is not legally separated from the insurer is recognised as an asset in Form 13 with a corresponding liability for its repayment in Form 14 and Form 15. In 2007 it was not recognised within Form 13, Form 14 and Form 15.

The table below identifies the amounts included within Form 13, Form 14 and Form 15 in 2008 and indicates the impact of recognising an asset and liability in 2007 for comparative purposes. There is a £187 million impact on net assets in 2008 which reduces the mathematical reserves in Form 14 line 11 by £86 million, and the excess of the value of net admissible assets in Form 14 line 51 by £101 million.

	2008 £'000	2007
Form 13 line 43 (total other than long term	42,374	£'000
insurance business assets)	,071	
Form 13 line 43 (total long term insurance	466,840	•
business assets)		
Form 13 line 48 (total long term insurance	2,458,539	2,067,577
business assets)	200 071	
Form 13 line 54 (total long term insurance business assets)	388,671	484,893
Form 13 line 81 (total other than long term	704	
insurance business assets)	731	-
Form 13 line 81 (total long term insurance	108,053	166,487
business assets)	100,000	100,407
Form 13 line 86 (total long term insurance	10,721	10,271
business assets)	- 7 1	,
Form 14 line 11	85,878	-
Form 14 line 23	(542)	-
Form 14 line 38	(3,609,009)	(2,756,252)
Form 14 line 39	(9,872)	(8,892)
Form 14 line 51	100,721	35,916
Form 15 line 49	(42,945)	-
Form 16 line 11	(160)	
•	· <u>-</u>	-

# \*1318\* Other asset adjustments

Deferred taxation	2008 £'000 (4,500)	2007 £'000
Form 13 line 101 (total long term insurance business assets)	(4,500)	-
Reclassification of other creditors Rounding difference	(19,318) -	(15,263) 1
Form 13 line 101 (total other than long term insurance business assets)	(19,318)	(15,262)

**Supplementary Notes** 

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.1 (continued)

\*1401\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

The assets of the insurer are valued on a mark to market basis. Where this is not possible, mark to model or director valuations are calculated on a prudent basis and incorporate all necessary valuation adjustments pursant to GENPRU 1.3.30R to GENPRU 1.3.33R.

£9.9 million of the total provision is in relation to stocklending where there is a difference in maturity profiles between collateral liabilities and the reinvested collateral assets. The provision is based upon the cost to borrow additional capital to cover potential liquidity shortfalls at libor +250bp.

£2.5 million of the total provision has been calculated on a group of assets which have a lock down period of greater than 1-2 years. There is no intention to realise these assets within the lock down period, however, in an adverse scenario the insurer could be exposed to liquidity strain as a result of the lock down. The provision is a prudent assessment of that strain and is calculated based on the estimated costs to finance it at libor +250bp.

£0.8 million of the total provision has been calculated on Hedge funds where redemption gates have been imposed, and which the insurer intends to redeem. The provision is a prudent assessment of the strain created by the imposition of the redemption gate and is calculated based on the estimated cost to finance 25% of the moneis outstanding greater than 1 year at libor +250bp.

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### Appendix 9.1 (continued)

# \*1402\* Liabilities

(a) A reassurance treaty between the insurer and Opal was signed during 2007. Under the terms of this agreement effective from 1 January 2007, the pension annuity in payment liabilities were reassured to Opal, thereby substantially removing longevity and investment risk from the insurer. The premium payable has been withheld by the insurer as collateral and Opal has a fixed charge over the assets. The aggregate value of the assets which are subject to the charge is £2,773 million (2007: £2,625 million) (see table below).

Line 25 – Shares in non-insurance dependants Line 26 – Loans to non-insurance dependants Line 41 – Equity shares Line 43 – Holdings in collective investment schemes Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities Line 48 – Other variable interest securities Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued Income  E000  £000 £000 £000 £000 £000 £000 £	Assets which are subject to the charge (Form 13)	2008	2007
Line 26 – Loans to non-insurance dependants Line 41 – Equity shares Tog9,073 316,281 Line 43 – Holdings in collective investment schemes Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities Line 48 – Other variable interest securities Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income	•	£000	£000
Line 41 – Equity shares  Line 43 – Holdings in collective investment schemes  Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts  Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities  Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities  Line 48 – Other variable interest securities  Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities  Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less  Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less  Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions  Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent  Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income  799,073  434,744  434,744  434,744  434,744  434,744  435,295  434,744  436,747  436,74  436,747  446,747  446,74	Line 25 – Shares in non-insurance dependants	68,374	73,874
Line 43 – Holdings in collective investment schemes  Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities Line 48 – Other variable interest securities Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income  195,295 434,744 495,520 77,953 202,171 495,550 552,054 65,314 74,277 552,054 74,277 112,226 51,628 751,628	Line 26 – Loans to non-insurance dependants	119,500	-
Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities Line 48 – Other variable interest securities Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 78 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income  14,605  29,386  112,207  77,953  495,550  507,473  495,550  65,568  - 360,727  552,054  65,314  74,277  112,226  51,628	Line 41 – Equity shares	799,073	316,281
Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities 258,071 507,473 Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities 302,171 495,550 Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities 65,568 Line 48 – Other variable interest securities 360,727 552,054 Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked 65,314 74,277 liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less 22 11,357 Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time 112,226 51,628 restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income		195,295	434,744
Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities 258,071 507,473 Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities 302,171 495,550 Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities 65,568 - Line 48 – Other variable interest securities 360,727 552,054 Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked 65,314 74,277 liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less 22 11,357 Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time 112,226 51,628 restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income	Line 44 – Rights under derivative contracts	412,207	77,953
Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities Line 48 – Other variable interest securities 360,727 552,054 Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked 65,314 74,277 liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income  65,568 74,277 552,054 11,357 112,226 51,628 22 11,357 14,605 29,386 1468	Line 45 – Approved fixed interest securities		•
Line 48 – Other variable interest securities Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income  360,727 552,054 74,277 11,357 112,226 51,628 51,628 51,628 51,628 51,628 65,314 74,277 112,226 51,628 65,314 74,277 112,226 51,628 65,314 6	Line 46 – Other fixed interest securities	302,171	495,550
Line 58 – Assets held to match index linked liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time 112,226 51,628 restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued income	Line 47 – Approved variable interest securities	65,568	•
liabilities Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time 112,226 51,628 restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued 1468 income	Line 48 – Other variable interest securities	360,727	552,054
Line 81 – Deposits not subject to time restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income		65,314	74,277
restriction on withdrawal with approved institutions Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent 14,605 29,386 Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income	Line 78 – Other due in 12 months or less	22	11,357
Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income	restriction on withdrawal with approved	112,226	51,628
Line 86 – Other prepayments and accrued - 468 income	Line 84 – Accrued interest and rent	14,605	29.386
Total 2.773.153 2.625.045		-	•
	Total	2,773,153	2,625,045

<sup>(</sup>b) The total potential liability to taxation on capital gains, which might arise if the insurer were to dispose of its long term insurance business assets, is £nil (2007: £54 million). In accordance with FRS 19, the discounted value of £nil (2007: £46 million) for this liability has been recognised.

**Supplementary Notes** 

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## Appendix 9.1 (continued)

# \*1402\* Liabilities (continued)

(c) In common with other life insurers in the United Kingdom, which have written pension transfer and opt out business, the insurer has set up provisions for the review and possible redress relating to personal pension policies. These provisions, which have been calculated using data derived both from detailed file reviews of specific cases and from a statistical review of other outstanding cases, are included in the mathematical reserves. The insurer has used the guidelines referred to in the paragraph below to determine reasonable estimates on information available to date.

The Personal Investment Authority (PIA) issued guidelines in 1995 on the analysis of cases by priority and the method of calculation of compensation. The provision included in the Peak 1 mathematical reserves for Phase 1 cases is £483 million (2007: £442 million). The provision included in the Peak 1 mathematical reserves for Phase 2 cases is £4 million (2007: £4 million).

Included in the Peak 1 mathematical reserves are also provisions for additional associated costs of £6 million (2007: £6 million).

Following consultation with the head of actuarial function, the directors are of the opinion that the provisions will not impact on the reasonable expectations of policyholders.

- (d) The insurer has no guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments affected other than in the ordinary course of its insurance business in respect of related companies.
- (e) In the opinion of the directors, there are no other fundamental uncertainties affecting the financial position of the insurer.

### \*1405\* Other liabilities adjustments

	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Deferred taxation	(4,500)	(32,550)
Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations"	(13,160)	(3,012)
Premium withheld	-	9,721
Actuarial valuation differences		
- 0:100 Pensions	-	(15,000)
- 90:10	431,953	1,204,027
Form 14 line 74	414,293	1,163,186

## \*1501\* Provision for reasonably foreseeable adverse variations

No provision for reasonably foreseeable variations is required under INSPRU 3.2.17R to INSPRU 3.2.18R in the other than long term business (2007: £1.7 million). The other than long term business has no obligations to transfer assets or pay monetary amounts arising from either derivative contracts or quasi derivative contracts.

#### **Supplementary Notes**

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

## Appendix 9.1 (continued)

#### \*1502\*

#### Liabilities

- (a) There are no charges over assets.
- (b) There is no potential liability to taxation on capital gains for the other than long term insurance business fund if the insurer disposed of its assets (2007: £nil).
- (c) The insurer has no forward commitments in respect of group undertakings (2007: £nil). The insurer has no guarantees, indemnities or other contractual commitments affected other than in the ordinary course of its insurance business in respect of related companies.
- (d) In the opinion of the directors, there are no other fundamental uncertainties affecting the financial position of the insurer.

## \*1507\* Other liabilities adjustments

Reclassification of other creditors Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse	2008 £'000 (19,318)	2007 £'000 (15,263) (1,704)
variations" Rounding difference	-	(1)
Form 15 line 83	(19,318)	(16,968)

# \*1601\* Basis of conversion of foreign currency

Assets and liabilities denominated in a foreign currency are translated using the closing rate method. Exchange differences on opening net assets are dealt with in the profit and loss account.

## \*1602\* Brought forward amounts

Some of the brought forward amounts shown in Forms 11G, 12G, 22, 23 and 24 have been restated from the corresponding carried forward amounts included in the previous year's return due to the reconversion of foreign currency amounts at a different rate of exchange.

# **Supplementary Notes**

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

# **Global Business**

# Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# Appendix 9.1 (continued)

# \*1603\*

# Other income and charges

The total of other income and charges for 2008 is a charge of £21,545,000 (2007: £12,090,000), comprising:

	2008	2007
	£'000	£'000
Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations"	1,704	(1,704)
Professional fees	(100)	(334)
Commission received	724	124
Commision paid	-	(171)
Churchill profit share agreement	-	4,001
Deferred consideration adjustment for GI rebrokering	-	(1,634)
Resolution plc interest charges	(22,819)	(14,638)
Other (charges)/income	(1,054)	2,266
Total other (charges)/income	(21,545)	(12,090)

# \*1701\* Variation margin

The insurer had no liability to repay "excess" variation margin at the end of the financial year. Variation margin received is included in line 54 of Form 13.

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

# Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### Appendix 9.2

#### \*20Ae\*

#### Faculative reinsurance business

The amount reported on Form 20A category 002 which is attributable to facultative reinsurance business is zero.

### \*20Ag\*

# Home foreign and overseas gross premiums

None of the gross premiums reported in Form 20A relate to home foreign or overseas business.

#### \*2007\*

# Material connected-party transactions

During 2007 the insurer acquired a 20.13% interest in Resolution plc, being 138,205,822 ordinary shares to support the ultimate parent undertaking, Pearl Group Limited ("PGL") in the acquisition of Resolution plc.

During 2008 Impala Holdings Limited, a 75% subsidiary of PGL, completed its acquisition of Resolution plc. As a result the insurer sold its holding in Resolution plc to Impala Holdings Limited resulting in a £6.4 million net loss.

During 2008, the insurer made two interest bearing loans of £180 million and £31 million to PGL, repayable December 2013.

During 2008, the insurer received a £24.7 million capital contribution from PGL. This was immediately passed through to the insurers' subsidiary undertaking NP Life Holdings Limited, to enhance the financial strength of National Provident Life Limited.

# \*2100\*

## Accident year premiums

All business that would be reported in Form 21 is in run off with no premiums to report, and this form has not been included in the return.

# \*2202\*

#### Claims management expenses

Claims management expenses paid are calculated by reference to the direct costs of handling claims incurred during the year suitably loaded for estimated overheads and management costs. Carried forward claims management costs are based on the estimated direct costs of settling outstanding claims also loaded for estimated overheads and management costs. These are all reported on Treaty Non-Proportional Form 25.

### \*2204\*

#### **Acquisition costs**

All business reported on these Forms is in run off, therefore no deferred acquisition costs are applicable.

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# Appendix 9.2 (continued)

#### \*2402\*

### Underwriting year accounting

Underwriting year accounting is felt to be a more appropriate than the accident year method for Non-proportional and Proportional Treaty business. (These classes are in run off and prior to 1996 have been reported under the 1983 Regulations on Forms 24 to 29.)

The normal period for which an underwriting year is left open is 3 years.

#### \*2404\*

### Claims management expenses

Claims management expenses paid are calculated by reference to the direct costs of handling claims incurred during the year suitably loaded for estimated overheads and management costs. Carried forward claims management costs are based on the estimated direct costs of settling outstanding claims also loaded for estimated overheads and management costs. These are all reported on Form 25.

#### \*2406\*

#### **Acquisition costs**

All business reported on these Forms is in run off and therefore no acquisition costs are applicable.

#### \*2501\*

### Unearned premiums

All business reported on Form 25 is in run off. Therefore no unearned premium reserves are applicable.

#### \*3001\*

#### Yield

In calculating the yield, consideration has been given to the expected income that will be earned from the hypothecated admissible assets adjusted for projected realisations to meet future claims.

**Supplementary Notes** 

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global Business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.2 (continued)

\*3003\*

**Discounting methods** 

The risk category where an adjustment has taken place is:-

Combined Category	Risk Category	Rate of Interest	Expected interval to settlement date
Primary (direct) and facultative commercial lines business			
Employers Liability Public and Products Liability	271 273	2.50% 2.50%	15.5 years 15.5 years

### Methodology used:

In calculating the technical provisions in respect of long term UK Industrial disease business the future investment income on the assets held to cover the related provisions has been taken into account by discounting future cash flows. The average period before the undiscounted liability will be settled has been estimated at 15.5 years (2007: 9.0 years) and the provision has been discounted at an interest rate of 2.5% (2007: 3.5%).

The technical provisions for future claims payments have primarily been assessed consistant with actuarial methods projecting numbers and amounts of claims seperately. Where there is a notable exposure to long term asbestos, pollution and health hazard liabilities, external independent actuaries provide best estimate benchmarks. An appropriate prudential margin is applied to certain lines of business, as it is recognised that the estimation of certain future claims payments is an inherently uncertain exercise and future experience could be more adverse.

\*3700\*

\*3800\*

\*3900\*

# **Equalisation provisions**

Forms 37, 38 and 39 have been omitted from the return. The insurer is exempt from the requirement of INSPRU 1.4.17R to maintain a non-credit equalisation provision as there is no such provision brought forward from the previous financial year and the relevant net written premiums are less than the threshold amount.

**Supplementary Notes** 

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.3

\*4002\*

Other income and expenditure

2008

The total of other income of £4,368,000 is made up of:

	Total	0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 Pensions	90:10
Commission received	962	165	-	797
Management charge	2,772	-	2,772	-
Transfer of management charge	607	-	607	_
Rebates	27	-	-	27
	4,368	165	3,379	824

The total of other expenditure of £64,218,000 is made up of:

	Total	0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 Pensions	90:10
Provision for future annuity claims (1)	62,770	-	62,770	-
Transfer of management charge	607	-	-	607
Cost of smoothing	838	-	<b>-</b> ·	838
Sundry expenditure	3	-	<b></b>	3
	64,218	-	62,770	1,448

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(1)</sup> Other expenditure in line 25 of £63 million represents the change in provision for future annuity claims payable directly by the insurer under a reassurance agreement with Opal Reassurance Limited ("Opal").

**Supplementary Notes** 

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

# Appendix 9.3 (continued)

\*4002\*

Other income and expenditure (continued)

2007

The total of other income of £3,536,000 is made up of:

	Total	0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 Pensions	90:10
Commission received	1,224	174	-	1,050
Management charge	918	-	918	_
Transfer of management charge	358	-	358	-
Rebates	918	-	-	918
Sundry Income	118	-	_	118
	3,536	174	1,276	2,086

The total of other expenditure of £79,525,000 is made up of:

	Total	0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 Pensions	90:10
Provision for future annuity claims (1)	79,115	-	79,115	-
Transfer of management charge	358	-	-	358
Sundry expenditure	52	-	-	52
	79,525	-	79,115	410

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(1)</sup> Other expenditure in line 25 of £79m represents the change in provision for future annuity claims payable directly by the insurer under a reassurance agreement with Opal.

## \*4004\* Transfers of contracts

	2008 £'000	2007 £'000
Business transfers into Revenue account – 0:100 Blagab	1,154	1,174
Business transfers into Revenue account – 0:100 Pensions	144,383	99,685
Business transfers into Revenue account – Summary	145,537	100,859
Business transfers out of Revenue account - 90:10	(145,537)	(100,859)

**Supplementary Notes** 

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Appendix 9.3 (continued)

\*4006\*

Apportionments between long term insurance business funds/sub funds

## (a) Investment Income

Gross investment income for 0:100 sub-funds has been apportioned in accordance with the notional allocation of assets.

The remaining gross investment income is apportioned to the 90:10 fund by reference to adjusted mean funds. These are the mean of the opening and closing funds, before transfer to profit and loss account and excluding investment income, increase in value of assets brought into account and tax, adjusted in respect of items that are applicable to specific account or in respect of uneven incidence over the year.

### (b) Increase in value of assets brought into account

The realised and unrealised gains and losses on the 0:100 and 90:10 sub-funds have been determined on the notional allocation of assets and have all been brought into account less an adjustment for taxation.

## (c) Expenses

Expenses not directly attributable to a class of business have been apportioned between the long term insurance business funds on bases considered to be appropriate and equitable having regard to the nature of each such expense and the purpose for which it was incurred.

# (d) Taxation

The taxation charged to the long term insurance business revenue accounts is computed in total and allocated to each sub-fund, taking account of any apportionments referred to in (a) - (c) above and of any reliefs to which each fund may be entitled.

## \*4008\* Provision of management services

Pearl Group Services Limited has provided management services to the insurer. Axial Investment Management Limited and Henderson Global Investors Limited have provided investment management services during the financial year to the insurer.

State Street Bank and Trust Company have provided custody and accounting, securities lending, transition management and associated services for the Axial managed assets of the insurer for the whole of the financial year.

### \*4009\* Material connected-party transactions

The insurer entered into a reinsurance treaty, effective 1 January 2007, with Opal. Details of this reinsurance treaty are to be found in paragraph 9 of the Abstract of valuation report.

During 2008, a loan of £109 million and a total return swap of £10 million were provided from the insurers 0:100 Pension fund to support the funding for the purchase of Resolution plc within the Pearl Group.

**Supplementary Notes** 

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

### Appendix 9.3 (continued)

## \*4011\* Prior period comparatives

Collateral received in respect of derivative contracts and stock lending contracts which is not legally seperated from the insurer is recognised as an asset in Form 13 total long term insurance business assets with a corresponding liability for its repayment in Form 14 total long term insurance business liabilities. In 2007 it was not recognised within Form 13 total long term insurance business assets and Form 14 total long term insurance business liabilities.

The table below indicates the impact on Form 40 total long term insurance business: revenue account, had these changes been made to the 2007 figures. There is no impact on the fund carried forward for 2007 and no impact on the fund brought forward for 2008.

	2007
	£'000
Form 40 line 12	124,530_
Form 40 line 19	124,530
Form 40 line 23	(124 520)
1 01111 40 11116 23	(124,530)_
Form 40 line 29	(124,530)

## \*4500\* Internal linked funds

The insurer has no internal linked funds and all amounts required to be shown would be zero and these forms have not been included within the return.

# \*4801\* Asset mix for assets share portfolio

Within the 90:10 sub-fund, the largest asset share portfolio is for all Ordinary Branch With-Profits business other than Ordinary Branch Reinsured Socially Responsible With Profits business and Ordinary Branch Reinsured Capital Account Pension business.

The asset share philosophy for this portfolio at 31 December 2008 assumes an asset mix of:

Land and buildings	15.5%
Approved fixed interest securities	13.5%
Other fixed interest securities	14.6%
Variable interest securities	11.2%
UK listed equity shares	19.7%
Non-UK listed equity shares	9.4%
Unlisted equity shares	8.8%
Other assets	7.3%

# \*4803\* Assumptions regarding redemption dates

For assets that may be redeemed over a period at the option of the guarantor or the issuer, the investment manager has provided an appropriate redemption date. The value of these assets at the valuation date was £420 million for the with-profit funds and £34 million for the non profit funds.

### Supplementary Notes

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

### Appendix 9.3 (continued)

### \*4806\*

### Assets used to calculate investment returns in column 5 Form 48

The assets used to calculate the investment returns shown in Form 48 line 21 to line 29 column 5 are the portfolio of assets used to back asset shares.

### \*4901\*

### Credit rating agency

Ratings shown are the weaker of ratings provided by Moody's Investors Services and Standard & Poors Corporation, otherwise the credit ratings used were provided by Axial Investment Management Limited.

### \*5500\*

### Internal linked funds

The insurer has no internal linked funds and this form has not been included within the return.

### \*5600\*

### Index linked business

Form 56, long term insurance business: index linked business, has not been included in the return as the insurer satisfies the de minimis limit.

### \*5702\*

### Risk adjusted yield

(a) As referred to in note 0201, the Financial Services Authority, on the application of the firm, made a direction under section 148 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000. The effect of the direction is to modify the provisions of INSPRU 3.1.35R and IPRU(INS) Appendix 9.3 so that a more appropriate rate of interest is used for assets taken in combination.

(b)

Product Group	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets	Adjustment	Risk adjusted yield on matching assets using FSA waiver
UKP NP code 400	4.84	(0.04)	4.80
UKP NP code 400	4.84	(0.04)	4.80
UKP NP code 325/390/435	4.69	0.11	4.80
UKP NP code 905	4.69	0.11	4.80

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules

# Statement of major treaty reinsurers required by rule 9.25

## PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Anticipated recoveries included at Line 61 of Form 13	€000	8,514	4,204		•
Deposits received Ar included at Line 31 of inc Form 15	£000				
Debtor included at Line 75 of Form 13	€000				
Non Proportional Treaty premiums paid in the financial year	£000				
Proportional Treaty premiums paid in the financial	£000				
Details of connection (if any)		None	None	None	None
Address		Churchill Court Westmoreland Road Bromley Kent BR2 1DP	Swiss Re Frankona Rueckversicherungs- Aktiengesellschaft Toerringstrasse 2-6 81675 Muenchen Germany	3024 Hamey Street Omaha Nebraska 68131	Chancery House High Street Bridgetown Barbados West Indies
Full name of major reinsurer		Churchill Insurance Company Limited	Swiss Re Frankona	National Indemnity Company	European International Reinsurance Company

Statement of major facultative reinsurers required by rule 9.26

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

The insurer has no major facultative reinsurers

Returns under the Accounts and Statements Rules
Statement of major cedants required by rule 9.27
PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY
Global Business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

The insurer has no major cedants

Statement of additional information on derivative contracts required by rule 9.29

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

(a) During the financial year the insurer operated an investment policy for the use and control of derivatives. This policy lists the approved derivative contracts and the approved uses of derivatives, establishes procedures for introducing new contracts or uses, identifies areas of risk, and establishes a control framework for dealing, settlement and independent monitoring and reporting of derivatives.

The insurer uses derivatives in its portfolio management to hedge against market movements in the values of assets in the portfolio (reduction of investment risks), and as a means of effecting a change in exposure to different asset classes without disturbing underlying physical holdings (efficient portfolio management). In addition, the insurer uses derivatives to match liabilities to mitigate the effect of changes in market variables on its capital position.

It is the insurer's policy that all obligations to transfer assets or pay monetary amounts arising under derivative contracts are covered by either cash, physical securities or other specific commitments. Consequently the insurer does not trade derivative contracts against uncovered positions, and portfolios may not be geared by means of derivatives.

The insurer controls market risks through the setting of exposure limits, which are subject to detailed monitoring and review. Sophisticated risk management systems are employed to enable exposures, risks and sensitivities to be analysed on a total portfolio basis, providing for greater control. Market and liquidity risks are reduced by requiring all futures and options positions to be backed by cash or securities.

The insurer permits the purchase of partly paid shares, subject to the unpaid capital being covered by cash, and also convertible bonds as alternatives to investment in the underlying equities.

(b) Subject to the investment principles described above, the investment policy permits the writing of contracts, under which the insurer has a right or an obligation to acquire or dispose of assets, The portfolio manager must be satisfied that the strike price is reasonable in terms of the current portfolio and market conditions at outset in case the contract is subsequently exercised.

The investment policy for the use and control of derivatives imposes overriding provisions that the investment rationale for their use is clearly understood; that each contract is admissible in terms of the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers (INSPRU) and that derivatives may not be used to gear a portfolio. The policy specifically excludes the use of derivatives that cannot be sufficiently well modelled using the Investment Manager's internal risk management systems, without the prior approval of the senior management of the Investment Manager.

(c) During the financial year the insurer bought and sold options where, at outset, the strike price of a call option was above the price of the underlying instrument or the strike price on a put option was below the price of the underlying instrument. The market movement required at outset to trigger the options was generally less than 5% of the strike price. The nominal exposure of the insurer to contracts where the required market movement exceeded 5% is shown below, together with the market movement that would be required to trigger the options

Contract Type	Exposure £'m	Weighted average % movement to strike	Number of Contracts
Bought Put	318.6	8.7%	29
Bought Call	161.3	51.0%	39
Sold Call	178.9	14.9%	41

Statement of additional information on derivative contracts required by rule 9.29 (continued)

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

- (d) The insurer has not made use of any derivative contract at any time during the financial year which required a significant provision to be made under INSPRU 3.2.17R or did not fall within the definition of a permitted derivative contract.
- (e) The total value of fixed considerations received during the financial year in return for granting rights under derivative contracts was £35.2 million.

The contracts under which such rights were granted were the sale of covered call and put options on UK Stock holdings along with the sale of index call and put options.

Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

The persons who, to the knowledge of the Company, were controllers at any time during the financial year were Pearl Group Limited, Sun Capital Investments Limited, Hera Investments One Limited, Xercise Limited, Jambright Limited, Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh, Matthew Allen, Edward Spencer-Churchill, Marc Jonas, TDR Capital Nominees Limited and TDR Capital LLP.

The persons who, to the knowledge of the insurer, were controllers at the end of the financial year were:

### 1. Pearl Group Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Pearl Group Limited owned 100% of the shares of Pearl Assurance Plc and was able to exercise 100% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 2. Sun Capital Investments Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Sun Capital Investments Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 3. Hera Investments One Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Hera Investments One Limited owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 4. Xercise Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Sun Capital Investments Limited, which is an associate of Xercise Limited within the meaning of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 5. Jambright Limited

As at 31 December 2008, Hera Investments One Limited which is an associate of Jambright Limited within the meaning of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, owned 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

Statement of additional information on controllers required by rule 9.30 (continued)

PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

Global Business

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

### 6. Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh, Matthew Allen, Edward Spencer-Churchill, Marc Jonas

As at 31 December 2008, Hugh Osmond, Alan McIntosh and Matthew Allen, together with Edward Spencer-Churchill and Marc Jonas, who were associates of Hugh Osmond and Alan McIntosh within the meaning of of section 422 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being partners, jointly owned 81.2% of the ordinary shares of Xercise Limited and were able to exercise 81.2% of the voting power at any general meeting. Sun Capital Investments Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Xercise Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 7. TDR Capital Nominees Limited

As at 31 December 2008, TDR Capital Nominees Limited acted as nominee for the TDR funds, which own 91.7% of the ordinary shares of Jambright Limited and were able to exercise 91.7% of the voting power at any general meeting. Hera Investments One Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Jambright Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

### 8. TDR Capital LLP

As at 31 December 2008, TDR Capital Nominees Limited, which is an associate of TDR Capital LLP within the meaning of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000 by virtue of being a subsidiary undertaking, acted as nominee for the TDR funds, which own 89.4% of the ordinary shares of Jambright Limited and were able to exercise 89.4% of the voting power at any general meeting. Hera Investments One Limited is a subsidiary undertaking of Jambright Limited and owns 50% of the ordinary shares of Pearl Group Limited, a company of which Pearl Assurance Plc is a subsidiary undertaking, and was able to exercise 50% of the voting power at any general meeting.

Statement of information on the with-profits actuary required by rule 9.36

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

The with-profits actuary throughout the year was K J Arnott. In accordance with rule 9.36 of the Accounts and Statements Rules, the following information relating to Mr Arnott is in respect of the year 2008.

- 1. a) K J Arnott held no shares or share options in 2008.
  - b) K J Arnott held a number of assurance and insurance policies and investment products issued by the insurer in the normal course of business, the transactions being of a minor nature.
  - c) The aggregate of the remuneration and value of other benefits receivable by K J Arnott from the insurer in respect of 2008 was £226,354.
  - d) K J Arnott was throughout the year a member of the Pearl Staff Pension Scheme, and was entitled to the standard benefits under the rules of the scheme.
- 2. The insurer has made a request to K J Arnott to furnish it the particulars specified in rule 9.36(1) of the Accounts and Statement Rules. The above particulars were obtained from the insurer's Human Resources records with the agreement of K J Arnott.

### Note 1

Under rule 9.36(4) of the Accounts and Statements Rules, reference to the insurer includes reference to any body corporate which is the insurer's subsidiary undertaking or parent undertaking and to any other subsidiary undertakings of its parent undertaking.

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **APPENDIX 9.4**

### **ABSTRACT OF VALUATION REPORT**

### Introduction

- 1. (1) The date to which the actuarial investigation relates is 31st December 2008.
  - (2) The date to which the previous actuarial investigation under IPRU(INS) rule 9.4 related was 31<sup>st</sup> December 2007.
  - (3) Since the previous valuation date, there have been no interim valuations (for the purposes of IPRU(INS) rule 9.4).

### **Product range**

2. There have been no significant changes to products during the financial year.

### Discretionary charges and benefits

3. (1) Market Value Adjustments (MVAs) were applied as follows:

Product	Policy Year of entry	Period applied
Hemohuvor vorsion 1		Con Note 1
Homebuyer version 1	1995	See Note 1
Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio	Jul 1999 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Bond 1a	Jul 1999 to Jun 2002	Jul 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio	Jan 2000 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Bond 1b	Jan 2000 to Mar 2002	Jul 2008 to Oct 2008
	Jan 2000 to Jun 2002	Nov 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio	Jan 2000 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Bond 2	Jan 2000 to Mar 2002	Jul 2008 to Oct 2008
	Jan 2000 to Jun 2002	Nov 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Investment	Oct 2000 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Bond	Oct 2000 to Jun 2002	Jul 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Socially	Oct 2000 to Jun 2001	Jan 2008 to Mar 2008
Responsible With Profits Bond	Oct 2000 to Sep 2001	Apr 2008 to Jun 2008
	Oct 2000 to Jun 2001	Jul 2008 to Oct 2008
	Oct 2000 to Mar 2002	Nov 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Individual	Jan 2000 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Pensions	Jan 2000 to Jun 2002	Jul 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Group	Jan 2000 to Sep 2001	Jan 2008 to Jun 2008
Pensions	Jan 2000 to Jun 2002	Jul 2008 to Dec 2008
Reinsurance Accepted Socially	Jan 2001 to Jun 2001	Jan 2008 to Mar 2008
Responsible With Profits Pensions	Jan 2001 to Sep 2001	Apr 2008 to Oct 2008
	Jan 2001 to Mar 2002	Nov 2008 to Dec 2008

### Notes:

1. The MVAs for Homebuyer version 1 are calculated individually per policy dependent on the actual date premiums were paid.

- (2) There have been no changes to premium rates for Pension and Life reviewable protection policies during the financial year.
- (3) No policies have been sold in this category.
- (4) Policy fees for Homebuyer version 1 were increased in 2008 in line with National Average Earnings, an increase of 3.6%.
- (5) During the financial year, benefit charges remained unchanged on linked products.
- (6) The following levels of unit management charges were introduced for Individual Pensions UWP - PP on 1 January 2008:

Regular Premiums and Paid Up Policies 1.29% pa Single Premiums 0.73% pa DSS Recurrent Single Premiums 0.87% pa

During the financial year, unit management charges for all other unitised accumulating with-profits and linked business remained unchanged.

The amount of business affected by this change involve basic mathematical reserves of £961m for regular premium and paid up policies, £338m for single premium policies and £924m for DSS recurrent single premium policies.

- (7) (a) Units are all of the same type (net accumulation).
  - (i) The creation or cancellation of units in the internal linked funds is performed at un-rounded bid price values. This ensures that unit prices are unaffected by the creation or cancellation of units and that the interests of unit holders not taking part in a unit transaction are unaffected by that transaction.
  - (ii) Base prices are derived from the internal fund valuations, which are adjusted for fund specific charges. Increasing the base price by the bid-offer spread and rounding to the higher tenth of a penny gives the "offer price". The "bid price" is the base price rounded to the lower tenth of a penny.
  - (iii) The asset values of the internal linked funds are calculated on a "bid" basis, as the expected cash flows are negative for all asset categories. The valuation includes the income since the last valuation and allowances for tax on income and realised and unrealised capital gains.
  - (iv) The assets of the internal linked funds are valued at noon on each working day. If markets move significantly between noon and 4 pm, allowance for this market movement is made.
  - (b) During the financial year there were no times at which different pricing bases applied to different policies.
  - (c) A mid-market price applies to the collective investment schemes. The time on each working day at which the assets in the internal linked funds are valued is the same as that at which the units in the underlying collective investment schemes are valued.
- (8) Tax on realised and unrealised gains and losses is accrued daily in the internal linked funds. Gains in equity funds are index-adjusted.

The table below summarises the current tax rates used and the times at which the accruals are cleared.

Fund Type	Realised Gains	Unrealised Gains	Realised Losses	Unrealised Losses
Fixed Interest	20%	20%	. 20%	20%
Fixed Interest tax	accruals are cle	eared at the end of	each month.	
Equity (Collective Investment Scheme Holdings)	19.9%	18.9%	19.9%	18.9%

Equity (Collective Investment Scheme Holdings) accruals for realised gains and losses are cleared at the end of each month. Accruals for unrealised gains and losses are cleared at the end of each financial year under the "deemed disposal" regime. The tax rate used for this purpose at the end of 2008 was 18.9%.

- (9) See (8) above.
- (10)The allowances made to the insurer on the holding of such units are not significant. The extent to which the policyholder benefits from them is such that the charges made to the policyholder are no greater than if the underlying investments were directly held.

### Valuation basis (other than for special reserves)

4. (1) The general principles and methods adopted in the valuation are:

### **NON LINKED BUSINESS**

Mathematical reserves have been determined using a gross premium method, or a method at least as strong as a gross premium method. Where it has been considered appropriate to do so, the mathematical reserves include additional amounts for future expenses, options and guarantees and rider benefits such as waiver.

For accumulating with-profit business, the mathematical reserves were determined using a gross premium method and are calculated as according to the method prescribed by INSPRU 1.2.71R.

### **INDEX LINKED BUSINESS**

Mathematical reserves have been determined using a gross premium method.

### LINKED BUSINESS

Mathematical reserves have been determined by valuing the units allocated to policies and adding a non-unit reserve for mortality and expenses.

The non-unit reserve is obtained on a discounted cashflow method. The amount of the non-unit reserve is the net present value of any yearly deficiencies of income over outgo less yearly surpluses of income over outgo, making prudent allowance for surrender/lapse and for conversion to paid up. The net present value is calculated over the number of years from the valuation date that gives the maximum value.

### (2) The following table sets out the rates of interest rate used for all product groups representing a significant amount of business:

Sub Fund	Product Group	2008	2007	Product Code
90:10	Conventional Life Business	4.5%	3.2%	100, 120, 125, 205, 300, 435
90:10	Industrial Branch	4.4%	3.1%	105, 130, 310
90:10	Conventional General Annuity endowments	5.5%	4.00%	155, 300
90:10	Conventional Pensions deferred annuities	5.50%/2.99% <sup>(1)</sup>	3.50%/3.15% <sup>(1)</sup>	165, 390
90:10	Conventional Pensions endowments	5.50%	3.50%	155, 300
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Immediate Annuities	3.70%	3.50%	200
90:10	Individual Pensions UWP - PP	3.65%	2.30%	525
90:10	Individual Pensions UWP	3.25%	2.20%	525
90:10	Unitised Accumulating With Profits – Life Business	2.20%	2.60%	500, 505, 515, 575
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Bonds	1.20%	2.70%	500
90:10	Unitised Accumulating With Profits – ISA Business	3.40%	2.20%	506
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Pensions Business	1.30%	3.60%	535
0:100 BLAGAB	Conventional General Annuity pre 1992	4.62%	4.97%	390, 395, 400
0:100 BLAGAB	Conventional Life Assurances	2.79%	3.22%	300, 325, 435
0:100 BLAGAB	Yearly Renewable Term Assurances	4.44%	4.37%	325, 435
0:100 Pensions	Conventional Pensions Immediate Annuities (Direct and Reinsurance Accepted from other than NP Life)	4.68%	4.78%	400
0:100 Pensions	Reinsurance Accepted from NP Life Immediate Annuities	4.68%	4.78%	400
0:100 Pensions	Conventional Pensions	4.68%	4.78%	905

Immediate Annuities – index linked (Direct and Reinsurance Accepted from other than NP Life)

0:100 Pensions

Reinsurance Accepted from

4.68%

4.78%

905

NP Life Immediate Annuities – index linked

### Note:

- 1. Where two interest rates are shown they represent the interest rate in deferment and interest rate in payment.
- (3) For corporate bonds, a deduction was applied to the yield on an individual stock by stock basis to allow for the risk of default. The individual stock risk margin was calculated as a long-term average default rate plus an additional allowance for short-term factors and expected deviations from the historic average. The individual stock risk margin was calculated by our investment managers in conjunction with the Asset Liability Management team.

The long term average default rates (in basis points) are:

Rating	<b>5yr</b> Bps	<b>10yr</b> Bps	<b>20yr</b> Bps
AAASSR	0	0	. 0
AAA	4.6	13.9	17.1
AA	19.7	35.5	49.4
Α	31.2	44.8	59.4
BAA	88	109.1	121
BA	268.4	284.9	288.5
В	599.9	524.4	425.4
CAA	1,053.90	757.1	629.3

A number of different techniques are then employed to arrive at an additional haircut, namely;

- For bank subordinated debt, a higher risk was recognised by imposing a nil recovery rates on the above default rates.
- Stocks were then 'notched' downwards where our investment managers consider the credit rating to be inappropriate (after analysis of the current market spread and other factors).
- Finally, an additional haircut was applied to around 10% of stocks, which was based on a stock-by-stock analysis of abnormal default or coupon deferment risk. To avoid spurious precision, the addition applied was a doubling of the base haircut in most cases. In some cases, the adjustment was lower and in a few cases much higher, where a default had either effectively happened or was considered extremely likely.

For the Peak 1 basis, additional prudence will be applied to all but the "already defaulted" stocks by increasing the risk margin deduction by 25%.

Properties were categorised into directly owned and indirectly owned. The yield is determined for each individual property and then restricted to a maximum of 6.0%.

For each equity a prudent dividend and earnings yield were calculated as the minimum of the published and consensus yields. An arithmetic average of the prudent dividend and prudent earnings yield was then calculated. The greater of these 2 values was then compared with the consensus earnings yield and the lower value taken.

Equities were divided into UK quoted, overseas quoted and unquoted. They were further subdivided into the following yield bands:

### Quoted UK and overseas equities:

Greater than 5%
Greater than 4.5% but less than 5%
Greater than 4.0% but less than 4.5%
Greater than 3.5% but less than 4.0%
Greater than 3.0% but less than 3.5%
Greater than 2.5% but less than 3.0%
Greater than 2.0% but less than 2.5%
Greater than 1.5% but less than 2.5%
Greater than 1.0% but less than 1.5%
Greater than 0.0% but less than 1.5%
Greater than 0.0% but less than 1.0%
Equal to 0.0%

### Unquoted equities:

Greater than 0.0% Equal to 0.0%

(4) Products representing a significant amount of business used ultimate mortality on the following bases:

Sub Fund	Product Group	20	2008	20	2007	Product
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Code
90:10	Conventional Life Business	116% AMC00	116% AFC00	85% AM80	85% AF80	100, 120, 125,
90:10	Industrial Branch	70% ELT14 (Male)	70% ELT14 (Male)	70% ELT14 (Male)	70% ELT14 (Male)	105, 130, 310
90:10	Conventional General Annuity endowments	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	65% AM80	65% AF80	155, 300
90:10	Conventional Pensions deferred annuities (pre vesting basis)	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	65% AM80	65% AF80	165, 390
90:10	Conventional Pensions deferred annuities	102.5% RMV00	115% RFV00	97.5% RMV00	100% RFV00	165, 390
	(bost vestifig basis)	max(mclc,age related min improvement)C2025 <sup>(2)</sup>	max(mclc,age related min	max(85% mclc,00s,1%)	max(85% mclc,00s,1%)	
90:10	Conventional Pensions endowments with a variable retirement age	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	65% AM80	65% AF80	155, 300
90:10	Conventional Pensions endowments – Other – Compound Bonus	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	65% AM80	65% AF80	155
90:10	Conventional Pensions endowments – Other – Simple Bonus	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	85% AM80	85% AF80	155, 300
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Immediate Annuities	90% PMA00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	85% PFA00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	90% PMA00 max(mclc,age related min	85% PFA00 max(mclc,age related min	200
90:10	Individual Pensions UWP - PP	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	improvement)** 65% AM80	Improvement)*/ 65% AF80	525
90:10	Unitised Accumulating With Profits Homebuyer	89% AM80	89% AF80	89% AM80	89% AF80	515
90:10	Unitised Accumulating With Profits - Other	79% AMC00	79% AFC00	65% AM80	65% AF80	500, 505, 506,
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio Bonds 1a, 1b and Investment Bond	85% AM92	85% AF92	85% AM92	85% AF92	575, 575 500
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio Bond 2	105% AM92	105% AF92	105% AM92	105% AF92	200
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Pensions Business	95% AM92	95% AF92	95% AM92	95% AF92	535

Sub Fund	Product Group	2008	80	2007	2(	Product
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Code
0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 BLAGAB Conventional Life Assurances	85% AM80	85% AF80	85% AM80	85% AF80	300, 435
0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 BLAGAB Conventional General Annuity Immediate Annuities pre 1992	102.5% RMV92 max(mclc,age	115% RFV92 max(mclc,age	97.5% RMV92 max(85% mclc,age	100% RFV92 max(85%	395, 400
		related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	related min improvement) <sup>(1)</sup>	mclc,age related min improvement)	
0:100 BLAGAB	0:100 BLAGAB Yearly Renewable Term Assurances (non-smoker)	60% AM80	60% AF80	60% AM80	60% AF80	325
0:100 BLAGAB		120% AM80	120% AF80	120% AM80	120% AF80	325
0:100 Pensions		102.5% RMV00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) (2)	115% RFV00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) (2)	97.5% RMV92 max(85% mclc,age related min improvement) (1)	100% RFV92 max(85% mclc,age related min improvement)	400, 905
0:100 Pensions	0:100 Pensions Reinsurance Accepted from NP Life Immediate Annuities	107.5% RMV92 max(mclc,age related min	107.5% RFV92 max(mclc,age related min	107.5% RMV92 max(mclc,age related min	107.5% RFV92 max(mclc,age related min	400, 905
0:100 Pensions	0:100 Pensions Reinsurance Accepted from London Life Immediate Annuities	improvement) <sup>(2)</sup> 90% PMA00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	improvement)** 85% PFA00 max(mclc,age related min improvement)**	improvement) 90% PMA00 max(mclc, age related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	Improvement) 85% PFA00 max(mclc,age related min improvement) <sup>(2)</sup>	400, 905
			1			

Notes 1. Maximum of 85% of the average of (Medium and Long cohort) improvements with a floor of 3% if aged 60 or less reducing linearly down to 0% aged

<sup>110.</sup> 2. Maximum of the average of (Medium and Long cohort) improvements with a floor of 3% if aged 60 or less reducing linearly down to 0% aged 110

The male expectations of life for the annuitant mortality bases above are as follows:

Sub Fund	Product Group	Annuities payment	s in	Deferred annuitie expecta 65	
		Age 65	Age 75	Age 45	Age 55
90:10	Conventional Deferred Annuities			25.2	23.9
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Immediate Annuities	22.8	15.2		
0:100 BLAGAB	Conventional General Annuity Immediate Annuities	22.5	15.0		
0:100 Pensions	Conventional Pensions Immediate Annuities (Direct and Reinsurance Accepted from other than NP Life and London Life)	22.5	15.0		
0:100 Pensions	Reinsurance Accepted from NP Life Immediate Annuities	23.7	15.0		
0:100 Pensions	Reinsurance Accepted from London Life Immediate Annuities	24.0	15.0		

The female expectations of life for the annuitant mortality bases above are as follows:

Sub Fund	Product Group	Annuities payment		Deferred annuitie expecta 65	-
		Age 65	Age 75	Age 45	Age 55
90:10	Conventional Deferred Annuities			27.4	26.3
90:10	Reinsurance Accepted Immediate Annuities	25.1	16.7		
0:100 BLAGAB	Conventional General Annuity Immediate Annuities	25.2	15.8		
0:100 Pensions	Conventional Pensions Immediate Annuities (Direct and Reinsurance Accepted from other than NP Life and London Life)	25.2	15.8		
0:100 Pensions	Reinsurance Accepted from NP Life Immediate Annuities	26.2	16.9		
0:100 Pensions	Reinsurance Accepted from London Life Immediate Annuities	26.8	17.3		4

- (5) There are no products representing a significant amount of business that use a morbidity basis.
- (6) The expense bases are as follows:

### **Per Policy Expenses**

### **NON LINKED BUSINESS**

Subfund	Product Group	2008	2007	Tax	Code
		£pa	£pa	Relief	
90:10	Conventional endowment with-profits OB savings	64.47	64.94	20%	120
90:10	Conventional endowment with-profits OB target cash	64.47	64.94	20%	125
90:10	Conventional pensions endowment with-profits	64.47	64.94	0%	155
90:10	Conventional deferred annuity with-profits	64.47	64.94	20%	165
0:100	Annuity non-profit (CPA)	44.72	53.51	20%	400
BLAGAB				•	
0:100	Annuity non-profit (CPA) Pre March 2018	24.73	46.61	0%	400
Pensions					
	Annuity non-profit (CPA) Post March 2018	42.70	46.61	0%	400
90:10	Life UWP single premium	58.02	58.45	20%	500
90:10	Life UWP endowment regular premium – target cash	64.47	64.94	20%	515
90:10	Individual pensions UWP	64.47	64.94	0%	525
90:10	Group money purchase pensions UWP	0.00	0.00	20%	535
90:10	Individual Pensions UWP - PP	64.47	64.94	20%	525

### **Gross Investment expenses**

Investment expenses, before allowance for tax, have been allowed for through a reduction to the valuation interest rates. The table below sets out the basis point reductions applied:

Sub Fund	Product Group	2008 Bp <sup>(2)</sup>	2007 Bp <sup>(2)</sup>
90:10	All business except inflation swap <sup>(1)</sup>	59.0	69.0
90:10	Inflation swap (1)	11.0	7.0
0:100 BLAGAB	All business	14.0	8.0
0:100 Pensions	All business	14.0	8.0

### Notes:

- 1. Inflation swap held in respect of the Personal Pensions Guarantee Reserve
- 2. These rates are after allowing for VAT at 15.0%.

### **Inflation Rates**

(7) Inflation rates for expenses and policy charges were as follows:

Sub fund		2008	2007
90:10	Expense inflation	2.2%	3.6%
0:100 BLAGAB	Expense inflation	2.2%	3.6%
0:100 Pensions	Expense inflation	3.1%	3.6%
90:10	Policy charge inflation	2.1%	3.7%
90:10	Expense inflation (Reinsurance Accepted Bonds)	3.6%	4.7%
90:10	Expense inflation (Reinsurance Accepted Immediate Annuities)	3.6%	4.7%

### **Future Bonus Rates**

(8) As a realistic basis life firm no allowance has been made in the determination of mathematical reserves for future bonuses in accordance with INSPRU 1.2.9R except for Reinsurance Accepted Portfolio Bond 2 where allowance is made for any guaranteed bonus payable.

### Persistency

(9) A summary of the surrender, lapse and paid-up assumptions is as follows:

Product (1) (2) (3)		Average lapse/ surrender/ paid - up rate for the policy years			
		1-5	6-10	11-15	16-20
Level term	Lapse	14.6%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%
Decreasing term	Lapse	19.0%	13.0%	13.00%	13.0%
UWP bond	Surrender	nil	nil	nil	Nil
UWP bond	automatic withdrawals <sup>(3)</sup>	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%	1.5%
Individual Pensions UWP	PUP	9.0%	9.0%	9.0%	9.0%
Individual Pensions UWP - PP	PUP	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%	6.0%

### Notes:

- (1) This table gives the persistency assumptions used in the valuation for the products specified in the instructions in IPRU(INS) for paragraph 4(9) of Appendix 9.4 where either the gross mathematical reserves or the gross annual premiums exceed the lesser of £10m and 1% of the total gross mathematical reserves.
- (2) Where alternative bases are used for the same product, the basis shown is that which is used by at least 50% of the business for that product.
- (3) The above rates are for policies that are not currently making automatic withdrawals. For policies that are currently making automatic withdrawals the current rate is assumed to remain unchanged.

### **Retirement Rates**

(10) For Conventional Pensions and General Annuity endowments with a variable retirement age it has been assumed that a specified proportion of policyholders retire at each possible retirement age as follows:

Age Attained	2008	2007
60	15%	15%
61	2%	2%
62	2%	2%
63	2%	2%
64	2%	2%
65	40%	40%
66	10%	10%
67	2%	2%
68	2%	2%
69	2%	2%
70	5%	5%
71	5%	5%
72	2%	2%
73	2%	2%
74	2%	2%
75	100%	100%

For all other Pensions Business a retirement age of 67, or current age if older, has been assumed in the determination of the mathematical reserve held.

- (11) No allowance has been made for derivative contracts in determining the amount of the long-term liabilities, except for the method for calculating the liabilities for guaranteed annuity options described below.
- (12) Effect on Mathematical reserves due to changes in INSPRU
  None

### **Options and Guarantees**

5. (1) (a) The guaranteed annuity option reserve is calculated by valuing a portfolio of swaptions whose payoffs replicate the excess of the guaranteed annuity payments over the expected annuity payments from the contracts that have this option.

The expected annuity rate takes into account the annuity pricing basis and choices of retirement age, tax free cash percentages, escalation rate and guarantee period; it is also calculated using interest rates derived from a properly calibrated model of future risk free yields from the gilts market.

The valuation is calculated at an individual policy level and allows for voluntary discontinuance in deferment, the take up rate of the guarantee and the terms of the guarantee.

Some Conventional Pensions endowment with-profits policies also have a guaranteed minimum pension. The guarantee reserve is calculated as above but taking the higher of the guaranteed annuity payment under the guaranteed annuity rate option and the guaranteed minimum pension.

The reserve has been determined in accordance with the basis set out below:

Assumption	2008	
Take up Rate	100%	
Rate of interest	Min( Gilts, Libor), capped at 3.60%	

Assumption	2008		
Mortality in payment	102.5% RMV00 average(mc,lc) with 3% sliding scale floor <sup>(1)</sup> 115% RFV00 average(mc,lc) with 3% sliding scale floor <sup>(1)</sup>		
Expected annuity Guarantee periods	0 years 5 years 10 years	50% 15% 35%	
Expected annuity Escalation rates	0% p.a. 3% p.a. 5% p.a.	70% 30% 0%	
Tax free lump sum	10% decreasing at 0.25% p.a. to 5% after 20 years		
Retirement Rates	As	s per 4(10) above	
Voluntary Discontinuance in deferment	Conventional Pensions endowments with a variable retirement age: Regular Single All other business	1% pa 1% pa 0% pa	

### Note:

1. Maximum of the average of (Medium and Long cohort) improvements with a floor of 3% if aged 60 or less reducing linearly to 0% aged 110.

(b) Details of the products concerned are summarised below:

Product Code	155	155	300	725
Retirement Age	02-09	60-75	60-75	60-75
Annuity form	See Note 4	See Note 4	See Note 4	See Note 4
Increments allowed?	ON	N O	<u>8</u>	ON.
GAR (% fund for 65 year old male)	10%	40%	, 10%	10%
Guarantee reserve <sup>(2)</sup> £'000	12,107	655,765	67,759	41,593
Spread of outstanding durations	Gradual run-off, mean term of 15 years	Gradual run-off, mean term of 14 years	Gradual run-off, mean term of 9 years	Gradual run-off, mean term of 12 years
Basic reserve £'000	14,532	813,253	62,759	55,737
Product name	Conventional pensions endowment with-	Conventional pensions endowment with-	Regular premium endowment non-	Reinsurance Accepted Annuity Rate Guarantee
Type of Business	UK Life	UK Pension	UK Pension	UK Pension

Notes:

The spread of outstanding durations has been estimated to account for the variable retirement rates.

For those Conventional pensions endowment with-profits policies that also have a Guaranteed Minimum Pension, the guarantee reserve includes additional reserve for the Guaranteed Minimum Pension.

Guaranteed annuity rates are for the following form of annuity: Single life, monthly in advance, Level annuity, no guarantee period and are shown to whole numbers. Other forms of annuity will have different guaranteed annuity rates. က

Guaranteed annuity rates are available for the following forms of annuity:

Self Employed Deferred Annuities: Single life, monthly in advance, Level annuity, 0, 5 or 10 year guarantee period

Section 32 buyout bonds and Executive Pension Plans: Single life, monthly in advance, No guarantee period, 0%, 3% or 5% escalation rate.

Reinsurance Accepted Annuity Rate Guarantee: Single life, monthly in advance, Level annuity, 0, 5 or 10 year guarantee period

(2) No investment performance guarantee is given on linked contracts.

There are no guaranteed surrender values not already allowed for in the valuation of the basic mathematical reserve.

(3) Pearl Assurance plc does not have a significant amount of business with guaranteed insurability options.

### (4) Personal Pensions Guarantee Reserve

A reserve has been made for guaranteeing benefits in respect of certain Personal Pensions policyholders where failure to adhere to the best advice rules may have occurred. This includes guarantees issued by Pearl Assurance plc and those where they are shared between Pearl Assurance plc and the former Pearl Assurance (Unit Linked Pensions) Limited business which now forms part of NPI Limited.

The following method is used to determine the mathematical reserves:

- a) For cases that have been given a guarantee: on a case by case basis using the actual information available to calculate or estimate the liability period, current salary, policy value offsets and thus calculate the overall liability. All the calculations assume a model pension scheme benefit rather than the actual scheme benefits of the fund of which the policyholder was or could have been a member.
- b) For other cases which have not been given a guarantee, or where the guarantee has been satisfied but where the internal accounting on the case is not yet finally complete: by allocating a notional settlement cost as necessary to each case on the basis of a potential liability period, or if this is unknown, an appropriate average liability period. The notional settlement cost per year of liability period being appropriately determined from recent settlement statistics.

This reserve has been determined in accordance with the basis set out below, in which the rates are expressed as real rates rather than nominal rates:

Assumption	2008
Real rate of interest	0.61% per annum
Future inflation	3.25% per annum
Salary increases above inflation, inclusive of allowance for future salary progression	1.85% per annum
Expenses loading for annuity in payment <sup>(1)</sup>	15.0%
Mortality in deferment	79% AMC/AFC00 ultimate
Mortality in payment	102.5% RMV00 max(100% mclc, 00s, 3%) 115% RFV00 max(100% mclc, 00s, 3%)
Percentage assumed married	100%
Allowance for future service	Up to 14 years for those unable to rejoin their pension scheme

<sup>(1)</sup> annuities in payment are assumed to increase at the future inflation rate
The amount of business involved had a basic mathematical reserve of £77 million
reserve with additional reserves of £488 million. This additional reserve also includes
an allowance for future expenses and policies where the compensation process is yet
to be completed.

### **Mortgage Endowment Promise**

An additional reserve has been made to cover the Mortgage Promise made to certain mortgage endowment policies. The reserve is the expected shortfall discounted at the appropriate valuation interest rate and allowing for mortality and lapses.

This reserve has been determined in accordance with the basis set out below:

Assumption	2008
Rate of interest	3.75% per annum
Mortality - Conventional Life Endowment	116% AMC/AFC00 Ult
Mortality - Unitised Accumulating With Profits - Homebuyer	89% AM/AF80 Ult
Voluntary Discontinuance	0% p.a.
Prudence Factor	5%

The amount of business involved had a basic mathematical reserve of £374 million with additional reserves of £163 million.

### **Expense Reserves**

6. (1) The aggregate amount of expense loadings, grossed up for taxation where appropriate, expected to arise during the 12 months from the 'valuation date' are as follows:

Homogeneous risk	Implicit	Explicit	Explicit	Non-	Total
group	allowances	allowances	allowances	attributable	
		(investment)	(other)	expenses	
	£m	£m	£m	£m	£m
Individual Pensions					
UWP – PP	0	16	18	4	38
Other	0	24	33	6	64
Total	0	40	51	10	101

- (2) All provisions for future expenses have been made using explicit methods, except for investment expense allowance where a margin in the valuation interest rate is used.
- (3) The amount of expense loadings expected to arise in the next 12 months are different from the maintenance expenses shown on Form 43 due to the margins for adverse deviation and project costs.
- (4) Since Pearl Assurance plc has ceased to write new business other than increments and internal commencements, no reserves are required for expenses of continuing to transact new business after the valuation date.
- (5) The per policy expense assumptions used allow for the attributable payments expected to be made to Pearl Group Services Ltd under the Management Services Agreement (MSA), plus project expenses and directly incurred expenses. A prudent margin is added to these total per policy expenses to allow for adverse deviation. These per policy expense assumptions are then projected into the future assuming a prudent level of inflation.

The MSA with Pearl Group Services Ltd is structured on a fixed cost per policy per annum (except for unitised with profits Personal Pensions business where a fixed cost per policy plus a percentage of assets under management is used). Pearl Group Services has engaged Diligenta, a UK based and FSA regulated subsidiary of Tata Consulting Services Limited, to implement the outsource of processing and

administration work which gives Pearl Assurance plc certainty over the majority of the cost base into the future, especially in relation to economies of scale and fixed costs.

However, a maintenance expense overrun reserve of £60m has been set up in the with-profits fund to cover the potential additional charges to be paid to Pearl Group Services Limited as provided in clause 13.6 of the MSA. This reserve includes a prudent margin of £17m.

As Pearl Assurance plc is closed to new business, other than for increments and internal commencements, no reserve is held for discontinuance costs, or the valuation strain or expense overrun from the writing of new business.

(6) The non-attributable expense reserve is the expected cost of certain planned projects of a non-recurring nature not covered by the per policy expense assumptions plus the expected payment in the year following the valuation date to Pearl Group Services Limited as described in paragraph 6(5).

### Mismatching reserves

7. (1) The liabilities are sterling liabilities.

The following table shows the sum of the mathematical reserves (other than liabilities for property linked benefits) and the liabilities in respect of the deposits received from reinsurers as shown in Form 14, analysed by reference to the currencies in which the liabilities are expressed to be payable, together with the value of the assets, analysed by reference to currency, which match the liabilities:

Currency	Liabilities £m	Assets £m	
Sterling .	7,317	5,395	
US Dollar		776	
Euro		871	
Other		274	
Total	7,317	7,317	

There is a premium withheld arrangement of £2,451m included in line 23 of Form 14 where the liabilities are equal to the value of the assets and the assets contain £981m worth of assets in USD and £233m worth of assets in Euro.

Non sterling currency assets held to back the mathematical reserves are fully hedged back to sterling.

- (3) The amount of reserve for currency mismatching is £nil because sufficient excess assets are held to cover the exposure arising from currency mismatching, the level of which is within the limit given by INSPRU 3.1.53R.
- (4) Pearl is a realistic reporting firm to which GENPRU 2.1.18R applies and so does not hold a resilience capital requirement under INSPRU 3.1.10R.
- (5) Not applicable see 7(4).
- (6) Not applicable see 7(4).
- (7) No additional reserve is held.

### Other special reserves

8. A reserve of £73.6m has been made in pension non-profit fund to cover the counterparty risk with Opal Reassurance Limited.

INSPRU 1.2.80 requires a margin to be held against the risk of default by the reinsurer i.e. the risk that Opal will not be able to make its reinsurance payments due to insufficient assets. As Opal assets are equal to the best estimate liability, we are comfortable that they are able to meet the expected reinsurance payments based upon our best estimate view of future mortality. Peak 1 rules require us to show that we can meet payments under a more prudent view of future mortality; therefore we are holding an additional reserve that is equal to the difference between the best estimate future cashflows and the future cashflows calculated on a 7.5% statutory mortality margin.

### Reinsurance

- (1) No reinsurance has been ceded on a facultative basis to reinsurers who are not authorised to carry on business in the United Kingdom. No deposit back arrangement exists.
  - (2) The following table shows the principal reinsurance treaties used:

Reinsurer	Nature and Extent of the Cover	Premium	Premium withheld	Closed to New Business?	Amount of any Un- discharged Obligation	Math- ematical Reserves Ceded	Retention by the Insurer
		£M	£M		a	£M	
Opal Reassurance Ltd	Liability to pay the Basic Annuity.	0	2,451	Yes	Nil	2,620	Nil

- I) Opal Reassurance Limited is not authorised to carry on insurance business in the United Kingdom
- m) Opal Reassurance Limited is not a connected company of the insurer.
- n) None of the treaties is subject to any material contingencies such as credit or legal risk.
- o) No provision has been made for any liability of the insurer to refund any reinsurance commission in the event of lapses or surrender of the contract. Any refunds are met out of the corresponding premiums from the reinsurer.
- p) N/A, as the arrangement with Opal is not a financing arrangement.

### 10. Reversionary (or annual) bonus

### Industrial Branch - Conventional Business policies

Bonus Series	31.12.2008	31.12.2008	31.12.2007	31.12.2008
	Basic Mathematical Reserve	Reversionary Bonus £	Reversionary Bonus £	Total guaranteed bonus £
	£'000	Per £14 weekly premium £	Per £14 weekly premium	Per £14 weekly premium £
Endowment policies	48,673	£0	£0	N/A
Whole Life policies	175,172	£0	£0	N/A

### Ordinary Branch – Conventional Business policies (Simple bonus)

Bonus Series	31.12.2008	31.12.2008	31.12.2007	31.12.2008
•	Basic Mathematical reserve	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Total guaranteed bonus
	£'000	%	%	%
Life regular premium	119,176	0%	0%	N/A
Pensions regular premium	133,322	0%	0%	N/A

### Ordinary Branch – Conventional Business policies (Compound bonus)

Bonus Series	31.12.2008	31.12.2008	31.12.2007	31.12.2008
	Basic Mathematical Reserve	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Total guaranteed bonus
	£'000	%	%	%
Life regular premium and paid up policies	721,215	0%	0%	N/A
General annuity fund regular premium and paid up policies	27,051	0%	0%	N/A
Pensions regular premium and paid up policies	682,791	0%	0%	N/A
Pensions single premium	691,238	0%	0%	N/A

### Ordinary Branch - Individual Pensions UWP - PP

Bonus Series	31.12.2008	31.12.2008	31.12.2007	31.12.2008
	Basic Mathematical Reserve	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Total guaranteed bonus
	£'000	%	%	%
Regular premium	960,820	0%	0%	N/A
Single premium	337,829	0%	0%	Ņ/A
Protected rights DSS recurring single premium	924,166	0%	0%	N/A

Ordinary Branch - Unitised Accumulating With-Profits Business (Super Compound Bonus)

Bonus Series	31.12.2008	01.01.2008 - 09.01.2008	10.01.2008 - 07.05.2008	08.05.2008- 21.08.2008	22.08.2008 - 31.12.2008	01.01.2008 - 31.12.2008
	Basic Mathematical Reserve	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Reversionary bonus	Total guaranteed bonus
	€,000	%	%	%	%	%
Life policies issued in 1995	13,309	1.7%/0.94%	1.5%/0.83%	1.5%/0.83%	1.5%/0.83%	N/A
Life policies issued after 1995	404,100	1.7%/0.94%	1.5%/0.83%	1.5%/0.83%	1.5%/0.83%	N/A
Pensions policies	326,000	4.3%/2.15%	4.0%/2.0%	2.2%/1.1%	2.2%/1.1%	N/A
ISA Bonus Account policies	147,119	3.8%/1.9%	3.5%/1.75%	1.0%/0.5%	1.0%/0.5%	N/A
Bonus Account policies	9,160	2.7%/1.35%	2.5%/1.25%	0.8%/0.4%	0.8%/0.4%	N/A

### **Ordinary Branch - Reinsured Accepted Business**

31.12.2008	31.12.2008 Basic Mathematical Reserve	31.12.2008 Reversionary bonus	31.12.2007 Reversionary bonus	31.12.2008 Total guaranteed bonus
	£'000	%	%	%
Portfolio Bond 1a	24,171	1.00%	1.00%	N/A
Portfolio Bond 1b	3,059	1.00%	1.00%	N/A
Portfolio Bond 2 (1)	6,741	1.00%	1.00%	See Note (1)
Investment Bond	62,417	1.00%	1.00%	N/A
Socially Responsible With Profits Bond	50,924	1.00%	1.00%	N/A
Individual Pensions and Socially Responsible With Profits Pensions (2)	36,579	1.50%	1.50%	N/A
Group Pensions (2)	20,934	1.50%	1.50%	N/A
Capital Account Pensions (2)	18,405	3.25%	3.25%	· N/A
Immediate Annuities Series 3	16,951	4.50%	4.50%	N/A
Immediate Annuities Series 4	37,041	4.50%	4.50%	N/A

### Notes

- 1. For Portfolio Bond 2, at the end of five years there is an additional 2% bonus added plus another 2% bonus every five years thereafter. This bonus applies to all funds.
- 2. The rates shown are for policies with an annual management charge of 1.00%. The annual bonus rates applied to the other policies are adjusted according to their annual management charge

The basic mathematical reserves in the above tables are the gross mathematical reserves calculated in accordance with paragraph 4 and exclude the special reserves and capital requirements detailed in paragraphs 5 to 8.

### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

### **APPENDIX 9.4A**

### ABSTRACT OF VALUATION REPORT FOR REALISTIC VALUATION

### 1. Introduction

- (1) The date to which the investigation relates is 31 December 2008.
- (2) The date of the previous valuation is 31 December 2007.
- (3) For the purpose of rule 9.3A an interim valuation was carried out at 30 June 2008.

### 2. Assets

(1) A market-consistent valuation is used to determine the value of future profits on non-profit insurance contracts written within the with-profits fund. The zero coupon curves used for this valuation and the previous valuation are set out below.

Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve
1	1.22%	11	3.70%	21	4.31%	31	3.89%
2	1.87%	12	3.81%	22	4.26%	32	3.88%
3	2.31%	13	3.92%	23	4.20%	33	3.86%
4	2.63%	14	4.03%	24	4.13%	34	3.84%
. 5	2.87%	15	4.13%	25	4,08%	35	3.83%
6	3.06%	16	4.21%	26	4.03%	36	3.81%
7	3.22%	17	4.28%	27	3.99%	37	3.80%
8	3.35%	18	4.32%	28	3.96%	38	3.78%
9	3.47%	19	4.34%	29	3.93%	39	3.76%
10 Source: Barrie &	3.58% Hibbert	20	4.34%	30	3.91%	40	3.75%

Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve	Year	Zero- curve
1	4.65%	11	4.69%	21	4.57%	31	4.26%
2	4.50%	12	4.69%	22	4.55%	32	4.23%
3	4.50%	13	4.68%	23	4.52%	33	4.21%
4	4.56%	14	4.68%	24	4.48%	34	4.18%
5	4.62%	15	4.68%	25	4.45%	35	4.16%
6	4.67%	16	4.67%	26	4.42%	36	4.13%
7	4.69%	17	4.66%	27	4.39%	37	4.11%
8	4.69%	18	4.64%	28	4.36%	38	4.09%
9	4.71%	19	4.62%	29	4.33%	39	4.07%
10 Source: Tillinghas	4.70% t analysis of Bl	20 oomberg data	4.60%	30	4.29%	40	4.06%

<sup>(2)</sup> Not applicable.

<sup>(3)</sup> Not applicable.

<sup>(4)</sup> Not applicable.

<sup>(5)</sup> Not applicable.

### 3. With-Profits Benefit Reserve Liabilities

(1) The table below shows the methods used to calculate the With-Profits Benefits Reserve.

### Table of Retrospective and Prospective Methods Used to Calculate the With-Profits Benefits Reserve (£m)

Product Class	Method used to calculate With-Profits Benefit Reserve	With-Profits Benefits Reserve	Future Policy Related Liabilities
Conventional With-Profits Industrial Branch business	Retrospective – asset shares	301	86
Conventional With-Profits Ordinary Branch Life business	Retrospective – asset shares <sup>1</sup>	821	216
Conventional With-Profits Ordinary Branch Pensions business	Retrospective – asset shares <sup>1</sup>	613	637
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-Profits Personal Pensions business	Retrospective – asset shares	2,340	. 75
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-Profits business other than Personal Pensions	Retrospective – shadow fund	728	245
Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating With- Profits business	Retrospective – shadow fund	205	21
Reassurance Accepted With-Profits Pension Annuity business	Retrospective – shadow fund	68 <sup>2</sup>	0
Other business	Not applicable	0	901
Total		5,076	2,180

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Asset shares are not calculated for some paid-up policies and the with-profits benefits reserve for such policies is the regulatory reserve.

- (3) Not applicable.
- (4) Not applicable.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The with-profits benefits reserve for annuity business reinsured from London Life is set to the regulatory reserve.

<sup>(2)</sup> The with-profits benefits reserve and future policy related liability figures in the above table represent the totals in Form 19.

### 4. With-Profits Benefits Reserve – Retrospective Method

- (1)(a) The with-profits benefit reserve for all business other than Industrial Branch business is calculated on an individual basis. This amounts to 94.0% of the total with-profits benefit reserve.
  - (b) The with-profits benefit reserve for Industrial Branch business is calculated on a grouped basis. This amounts to 6.0% of the total with-profits benefit reserve.
  - (c) (i) Contracts are grouped at homogeneous premium series level and premium paying status and then grouped either by year of entry and year of birth for whole life policies or by year of entry and five year term bands for endowment policies.
  - (c)(ii) The total number of Industrial Branch with-profits contracts included in the model at 31 December 2008 was 318,127. These contracts were grouped into a total of 3,413 model points.
  - (c)(iii) The effect of any grouping was tested by comparing the number of contracts, total with-profits benefits reserves, total office premiums and total guaranteed benefits at product line level.
- (2) (a) Not applicable.
  - (b) Not applicable.
- (3)(a) As maintenance expenses are defined in a Service Management Agreement, an expense investigation is not necessary.

Expenses consist of:

- Defined per policy maintenance and annual management charges from a Service Management Agreement,
- Project costs,
- Direct costs such as regulatory costs, and
- Investment management expenses.

Project and direct costs are calculated each year based on the costs incurred.

Investment management expenses are charged directly based on an Investment Management Fee Agreement.

- (b) Not applicable.
- (c)(i) No expenses were identified as initial expenses.
- (c)(ii)

Expense Type	Amount
Initial expenses	0.0
Maintenance expenses <sup>1</sup>	43.9
Total expenses	43.9

- <sup>1</sup> Service company charges, plus project and direct costs of £3.5m less payments of £1.0m received from an expense inflation hedge.
- (c)(iii) For product lines with the with-profit benefits reserve calculated using "retrospective asset shares", the expenses charged to individual with-profits benefit reserves are for maintenance expenses expressed as annual management charges (per policy amounts up to end 2007), and for investment management expenses expressed as a percentage of funds under management.

For business calculated using "retrospective – shadow fund", an allowance for expenses is made through an annual management charge expressed as a percentage of the fund.

(c)(iv) Investment expenses on assets needed to cover the excess of the realistic liabilities over and above the with-profits benefits reserve (i.e. not deducted from the with-profits benefits reserve) were as shown in the table below.

Investment Expenses on assets in 20	08	
Asset pool / Fund	Вр	
UK equity	31	
Overseas equity	181	
UK property	114	
Cash	6	
Gilts	16	
Corporate bonds	23	
Swaps	7	

- (4) In 2007 the Liability Management Project introduced measures to de-risk the estate and hence increase the amount of estate available for distribution to policyholders. The measures included the transfer of the risks arising from:
  - the costs of guarantees (other than those in connection with the Mortgage Endowment Promise or pensions misselling), and
  - the costs of smoothing

from the estate to the asset shares.

The adjustments to asset shares arising from this transfer of risks can be in the form of credits added to or charges deducted from the relevant asset shares. These adjustments to asset shares are made on 1 January and 1 July each year, with the first such adjustments being made on 1 July 2008.

No charges were deducted from asset shares during 2008 in respect of costs of guarantees or the use of capital. No material charges were deducted from asset shares during 2008 in respect of the costs of smoothing.

For Conventional With-Profits Life and Pensions business and Direct Unitised Accumulating With-Profits Personal Pensions business, a charge of 0.10% per annum to reflect the cost of guarantees, was capitalised at June 2007 and charged to asset shares. No other charges were deducted from the with-profits benefits reserve during 2007 in respect of costs of guarantees or the use of capital.

(5) For Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits business other than Personal Pensions, a periodical management charge is made to the asset shares, where the charge is as described in Appendix 9.4 for the relevant product.

For Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating With-profits business, the same charging structure is applied to the shadow fund as to the unit fund.

(6) The average claim to with-profit benefit reserve payout ratio for each year is shown in the table below.

Payout Ratio
109%
102%
107%

They are a best estimate of the payout ratio for with-profits business for the period based on claims paid, including any guarantee costs. It should be noted that individual payout ratios will differ to this depending on the product and timing of claim.

(7) The investment return (before tax and expenses) allocated to the with-profits benefits reserve for with-profits business during 2008 was -18.46%.

### 5. With-Profits Benefits Reserve – Prospective Method

- (1) Not applicable.
- (2) Not applicable.

### 6. Costs of Guarantees, Options and Smoothing

- (1) Not applicable.
- (2) (a) The cost of all significant guarantees, options and smoothing have been valued using a full stochastic approach, with the exception of the pensions misselling liability which is valued using a certainty equivalence approach.
  - (b)(i) No contracts have been treated on an individual basis.
  - (b)(ii) All of the with-profits insurance contracts for which costs have been valued have been treated on a grouped basis.
  - (b)(iii) Contracts are grouped by product group and premium series, issue year and quinquennial bands by original term and issue age (where necessary). The total number of with-profits contracts included in the model at 31 December 2008 was 1,193,183 (comprising 662,897 pensions contracts and 530,286 life contracts). These contracts were grouped into a total of 12,957 model points (comprising 2,420 pensions and 10,537 life).

The total number of contracts, total with-profits benefits reserves, total office premiums and total guaranteed benefits for the grouped and ungrouped data were compared at product line level.

- (c) Not applicable.
- (3) Not applicable.

- (4) (a) (i) The main guarantees, options and smoothing valued are:
  - Basic benefit guarantees, e.g. the sums assured and attaching reversionary bonuses for conventional with-profits business and the unit fund for accumulating with-profits business payable on death or maturity for a whole life or endowment or deferred annuity. Some of these guarantees are in-the-money and others are out-of-the money.
  - Annuity rate guarantees on certain self employed deferred annuities and some other deferred annuity policies, i.e. a guaranteed annuity rate specified in the contract that can be applied at retirement to convert the cash benefits provided by the contract into annuity benefits. Generally, these annuity rate guarantees are in-the-money.
  - Guaranteed minimum pensions (GMP) on Freedom Bond conventional pensions policies
    that resulted from transfers from contracted out schemes. This guarantee is that the
    pension provided at retirement is at least above a certain level. Generally, these
    quaranteed minimum pensions are in-the-money.
  - The Mortgage Promise made to certain mortgage endowment policies. Generally, this
    promise is in-the-money.
  - Guaranteed surrender values on direct unitised accumulating with-profits business, where
    the policyholder receives the unit fund less a surrender penalty on surrender, and where
    no MVA is applicable. Generally, these guaranteed surrender values are currently in-themoney.
  - The cost of smoothing arises due to the policy of constraining payouts from year to year. This acts as a constraint on targeting payouts to 100% of asset share.
  - Guarantees in respect of certain Personal Pension policyholders where failure to adhere
    to the best advice rules may have occurred. This includes guarantees issued by Pearl
    Assurance Limited and those where they are shared between Pearl Assurance Limited
    and Pearl Assurance (Unit Linked Pensions) Ltd. Generally, these guarantees are in-themoney.

### (a)(ii) The asset models assume that:

- Interest rates follow a 1-factor Hull-White process.
- Corporate bond spreads follow a mixture of Cox-Ingersoll-Ross processes.
- Equity and property returns follow a geometric Brownian motion (ie a Wiener process).

#### Interest rates

The interest rate calibration process is in two steps:

- A zero-coupon yield curve is initially derived, which is calibrated to the gilt curve with a +10bp adjustment.
- The two parameters that govern the evolution of the interest rate model are chosen so that, given this yield curve, the model replicates swaption prices that would be implied by the yield curve and market swaption volatilities.

The gilt curve with a +10bp adjustment is as supplied by Barrie & Hibbert.

The market swaption volatilities were derived from Bloomberg.

#### **Corporate bond spreads**

The corporate bond portfolio is modelled as a constant-weight mixture of four rating portfolios: AAA, AA, A and BBB. In each portfolio, the corporate bond process models the variation in the spread over risk free bonds.

The calibration of the four credit spread processes is in two steps:

- The credit spread processes are calibrated to the credit spreads over the gilt curve with a +10bp adjustment.
- The volatilities for credit spreads are calibrated to the historical time series.

The calibration of the credit spread processes was focused on the most reliable and liquid sector of the spread curve with maturities between 4 and 15 years.

The following table shows the credit spreads over gilts + 10bp at 31 December 2008 in basis points:

Term	AAA	· AA	٨	BBB
I CIIII	AVAA	AA .	Α	DDD
4	78.08	154.21	277.27	368.09
5	79.78	166.91	289.71	375.51
7	77.83	183.66	294.4	382.92
8	80.49	191.27	297.69	381.88
9	76.36	189.91	295.68	378.59
10	65.21	188.51	285.43	365.45
15	49.25	176.72	269.23	351.64
20	39.62	176.37	271.4	342.19

The volatilities assumed are as follows:

AAA	12.50
AA	27.29
Α	37.14
BBB	46.18

The volatilities assumed are derived from historical volatilities of the changes in 5-year credit spreads.

The correlations between the Wiener processes underlying the Cox-Ingersoll-Ross model are equated to the correlations between spreads.

The correlations assumed are as follows:

	AAA	AA	Α	BBB
AAA	1			
AA	0.46	1		
Α	0.56	0.74	1	
BBB	0.51	0.67	0.89	1

The correlations assumed are derived from an analysis of Bloomberg historical data.

#### **Equity and Property**

Three asset classes are modelled as equity-type processes: UK equity index, overseas equity index, and UK property index. These are modelled as geometric Brownian motions with stochastic drift, which is equated to the stochastic interest rate.

The volatilities assumed are as follows:

UK equity	0.35
Overseas equity	0.43
UK property	0.30

The correlations between the Wiener processes are equated to the correlations between asset classes and between changes in risk-free bond yields.

The correlations assumed are as follows:

Îr	nterest rates	UK equity	Overseas equity	Property
Interest rates	1			
UK equity	-0.30	1		
Overseas equity	-0.16	0.50	1	
UK property	-0.10	0.20	0.08	1

The volatility and correlation assumptions are derived from Barrie & Hibbert best estimate assumptions.

(a)(iii) The following table shows the simulated values of specific options and/or contracts.

The table contains the values derived from the same set of 1000 scenarios that are used for the base RBS run, with the exception that for credit, the AA-rated process is used, not the combined credit process used in RBS base.

Œ
December 2008 (£)
3
ï
otions and / or contracts – :
_
and
options a
ပ
es of specific
ð
values
Simulated

		Asset type (all UK assets)		K=0.75				<del>х</del> 1-				K=1.5		
	c		5	15	25	35	5	15	25	35	5	15	25	35
	<u>-</u>	Annualised compound equivalent of the risk free rate assumed for the period (to two decimal places)	2.87%	4.13%	4.08%	3.83%	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
									3					
_		Risk free zero coupon bond	867,944	544,945	368,398	268,530	×	×	×	×	×	×	×	×
2	\	FTSE All Share Index (p=1)	159,776	307,308	405,944	476,564	303,243	478,553	600,621	684,854	667,127	870,141	1,018,467	1,121,556
က		FTSE All Share Index (p=0.8)	149,474	254,241	308,907	341,840	285,958	398,944	460,403	494,297	634,224	731,826	791,767	820,211
4		Property (p=1)	125,299	273,247	367,706	442,324	259,653	440,576	557,335	640,054	625,037	826,958	967,512	1,063,959
ည		Property (p=0.8)	116,225	221,785	274,481	314,598	242,849	362,569	420,155	459,037	591,109	690,725	745,045	771,252
9		15 year risk free zero coupon bonds (p=1	5,113	8,217	12,044	23,379	74,678	86,295	92,379	122,728	502,011	503,232	505,236	518,920
7		15 year risk free zero coupon bonds (p=0.8)	3,782	1,944	1,525	2,349	60,705	37,275	24,517	28,085	461,193	341,585	256,994	227,483
<sub>∞</sub>		15 year corporate bonds (p=1)	5,301	9,431	14,081	26,354	75,513	89,389	98,154	129,510	502,515	506,336	512,076	526,405
တ		15 year corporate bonds (p=0.8)	4,017	2,433	1,870	4,148	61,553	39,783	27,301	31,492	461,685	345,035	263,860	234,424
10		Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p=1)	102,576	225,781	314,801	382,481	233,361	386,358	491,901	572,209	605,627	764,672	890,319	984,918
7		Portfolio of 65% FTSE All Share and 35% property (p = 0.8)	94,097	178,925	229,102	262,363	216,559	310,637	363,574	398,369	571,351	629,818	671,734	698,162
12		Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p = 1)	82,288	182,987	256,490	316,253	210,198	332,454	423,733	492,025	578,910	702,819	813,237	890,488
13		Portfolio of 65% equity and 35% 15 risk free zero coupon bonds (p = 0.8)	74,130	140,691	178,719	208,906	193,654	261,556	301,794	330,903	544,534	569,771	597,865	611,464
41		Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property, 22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and 22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p = 1)	40,655	105,993	159,019	209,524	149,473	237,133	307,047	362,788	534,232	605,821	681,336	741,716

Simul	Simulated values of specific options and / or contracts - 31	or contra		Jecemb	December 2008 (£)	(£)						1	
	Asset type (all UK assets)		K=0.75				K=1				K=1.5		
15	Portfolio of 40% equity, 15% property, 22.5% 15 year risk free zero coupon bonds and 22.5% 15 year corporate bonds (p =	34,941	73,006	96,307	120,361	96,307 120,361 133,836 172,572 197,265 221,875 497,463 469,524	172,572	197,265	221,875	497,463	469,524	469,634	473,219
	0:0)		L=15				L=20	0:				L=25	
16	Receiver swaptions	7.08%	10.26%	9.42%	6.62%	10.35%	12.82%	11.36%	7.74%	13.19%	15.07%	10.35% 12.82% 11.36% 7.74% 13.19% 15.07% 12.81%	8.48%

- (a)(iv) As described in 6(4)(a)(ii) the UK equity dividend yield and the overseas equity dividend yield have been set to zero. The property rental yield parameter is also set to zero, so as to output total property returns.
- (a)(v) For the purposes of rule 1.3.62 of the INSPRU sourcebook, the US and the Eurozone were the only significant overseas territories. There is no separate asset model for overseas assets and so the simulated prices of the swaptions would be the same as those set out in the table in 6(4)(a) (iii).
- (a)(vi) The outstanding term of significant guarantees within material product classes are shown in the following table.

Outstanding term o	f significant g	uarantees (yea	rs)	
Product Class	GAO / GMP on maturity	Guarantees on maturity	Guarantees on surrender	Mortgage Endowment Promise
Conventional With-profits Life business	N/A	4	N/A	7
Conventional With-profits Pension business	11	11	N/A	N/A
Conventional With-profits Industrial Branch business (endowments only)	N/A	2	N/A	N/A
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits Personal Pensions business	N/A	14	N/A	N/A
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits business other than Personal Pensions	N/A	16	6	9
Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating With-profits business	N/A	N/A	N/A	<b>N/A</b> ·

The fit of the asset model to specimen swaptions and put options is demonstrated below.

Ratio of simulated t	o pseudo swa	ption price	s <sup>(1)</sup>
		Swap Lengti	n
Option Maturity	10 years	15 years	20 years
5 years	94%	103%	102%
7 years	96%	102%	98%
10 years	103%	100%	97%
15 years	105%	105%	104%

<sup>(1)</sup> A swaption consistent with the gilts base curve risk-free rate and market swaption volatilities as opposed to swap rates and swaption volatilities.

This table demonstrates that the scenarios can be used to reproduce market prices. The observed errors are small, showing that the simulation process does not introduce significant additional errors over and above that arising from the calibration process.

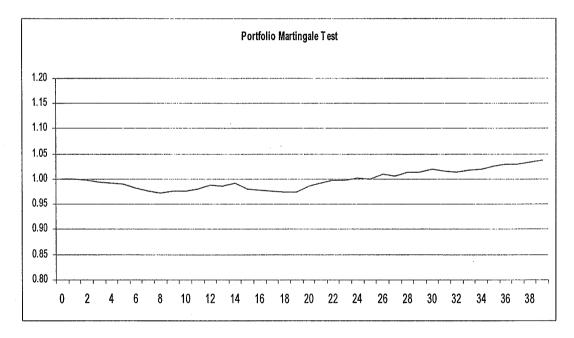
(a)(vii) The validation process involves two tests:

- Ensuring the scenarios satisfy the principle of no arbitrage.
- Checking that the market prices of relevant traded instruments can be replicated.

The market-consistent scenario generator is based on well-established models that have been subject to peer review in the academic literature. Published proofs exist that the models are internally consistent and arbitrage free. The models are implemented using simulation techniques. To ensure that the models have been implemented correctly and that the simulation process does not introduce bias test runs were carried out using sufficient numbers of scenarios such that the test illustrated below would identify any systematic errors. The models have passed this test without error.

In day to day use, it is not possible to use sufficient scenarios to eliminate all simulation error. For this fund 1000 scenarios were used.

The chart below is used to demonstrate that the scenarios supplied are arbitrage free up to suitable simulation error. In the chart, the y-axis shows the expected net present value of £1 invested at time zero and the x-axis shows the period of investment. In a market consistent model the expected value (or average discounted value) of £1 invested in a traded asset (e.g. cash, bonds or equities) equals £1 (this test is referred to as the "one = one" test). Given that the chart is the result of calculating the expected value via simulation, a margin for error is expected. The observed error is small and the scenarios are considered to pass the no arbitrage test.



The results shown above are better than might be expected from a naïve simulation given the number of scenarios used and the volatilities involved.

The second test requires that the scenarios themselves can be used to reproduce (by stochastic simulation) market prices. This test has been carried out separately for the asset models described in 6(4)(a)(ii).

#### Interest rates

The first step is to show how well the calibrated model follows the given volatility surface.

The calibration focuses on the swap duration between 10 and 20 years, which match the liabilities more closely, and on swaption expiries between 5 and 15 years.

The table below shows the percentage difference between the value of a swaption in the calibrated model and the value from the market swaption price deduced from the swaption volatility.

# Percentage differences between market swaption prices and calibrated Hull-White model prices

		Swap Leng	th							· ·
		5	6	7	8	9	10	15	20	25
Option	_1	-21.8	-21.0	-20.8	-22.3	-23.4	-25.2	-33.9	-41.1	-42.6
Maturity	2	-5.1	-5.4	-6.3	<b>-</b> 7.8	-8.9	-10.0	-19.3	-24.8	-26.2
	3	2.7	1.8	1.1	-0.2	-0.9	-2.5	-11.6	-14.7	-16.3
	4	9.7	7.5	6.4	5.3	3.7	2.4	-7.8	-7.9	-9.3
	5	13.6	11.2	10.2	8.7	6.8	4.6	-4.3	-4.0	-5.6
	7	19.5	15.6	12.9	10.0	6.9	3.8	-1.8	2.1	1.2
	10	20.9	15.1	8.6	4.9	2.0	-0.6	1.3	4.7	5.0
	15	-5.4	-5.6	-4.7	-4.3	-4.2	-4.7	-4.5	-4.0	-2.0
	20	21.3	18.6	14.8	12.7	9.2	6.3	-0.2	1.1	6.3

The next step is to ensure that the discount factors give the market prices for the risk-free bonds implied by the zero-coupon yield curve.

The table below shows the simulated risk-free bond prices (as the averages of discount factors) in the set of 1000 scenarios as the percentages of the original risk-free bond prices, implied by the zero-coupon yield curve. The ratio of simulated to market price can be seen to be very close to unity.

Ratios	of simulated	l risk-fı	ree bond price	s to th	e market price	es, 100	0 scenarios
year	ratio	year	ratio	year	ratio	year	ratio
1	1.0000	11	1.0004	21	0.9995	31	1.0004
2	1.0000	12	1.0005	22	0.9995	32	1.0004
3	1.0000	13	1.0005	23	0.9994	33	1.0004
4	1.0000	14	1.0005	24	0.9994	34	1.0002
5	1.0000	15	1.0003	25	0.9995	35	1.0000
6	1.0001	16	1.0001	26	0.9997	36	0.9998
7	1.0002	17	0.9999	27	0.9999	37	0.9995
8	1.0003	18	0.9997	28	1.0001	38	0.9992
9	1.0004	19	0.9996	29	1.0002	39	0.9999
10	1.0005	20	0.9995	30	1.0003	40	0.9987

The next step is to compare the simulated swaption prices to check if the volatilities are represented adequately. The table below shows the percentage differences between the simulated ATM swaption prices, and the theoretical ones.

# Percentage differences between simulated ATM swaption prices (1000 scenarios) and calibrated Hull-White model prices

		Swap Leng	th							
		5	6	7	8	9	10	15	20	25
Option	1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0
Maturity	2	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8
	3	-2.5	-2.5	-2.4	-2.4	-2.3	-2.3	-2.1	-2.0	-1.9
	4	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.8	-0.9	-0.9	-0.9
	5	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.8	-1.7	-1.7	-1.7
	7	-0.1	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.3
	10	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.5
	15	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.0
* .	20	-1.0	-1.0	-1.1	-1.2	-1.2	-1.3	-1.5	-1.6	-1.7

The percentage differences between simulated and theoretical prices show very good fit.

# Corporate bond spreads

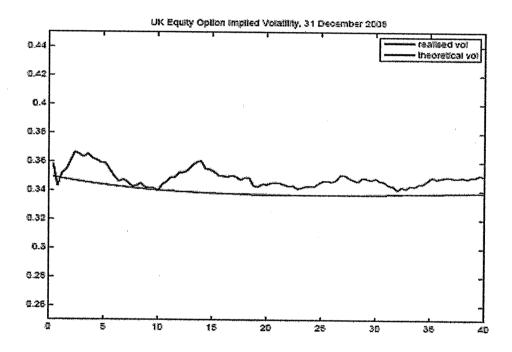
For the AAA, AA, A and BBB rating portfolios the credit spread market "price" has been compared with the fitted Cox-Ingersoll-Ross model and with the mean of the 1,000 scenario simulation. The credit spread "price" is the ratio of the corporate bond price to the gilt price.

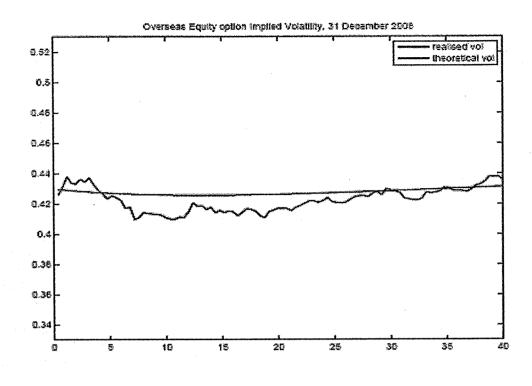
Given the accuracy of the credit spread data to calibrate to, these comparisons show that the Cox-Ingersoll-Ross model provides a satisfactory fit.

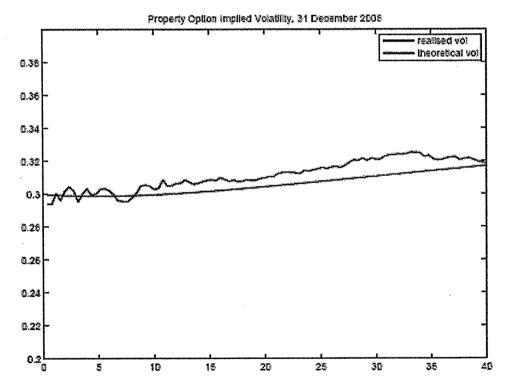
# **Equity and Property**

The equity and property volatilities have not been calibrated to market data. Therefore it is not possible to illustrate the fit of the scenarios to market data. However, the fit to the volatility assumptions mentioned in 6(4)(a)(ii) above can be demonstrated.

The charts below show the results for the market price test applied to at the money put options. The smooth (red) line shows the volatility implied by the theoretical put option price calculated from the model. The irregular (blue) line shows the implied volatility calculated from simulated prices. This can be seen to follow the theoretical volatility closely when the high level of the volatility parameters is taken into consideration and we conclude that the error introduced by simulation is small and that market consistency is satisfied.







(a)(viii) Simulations were performed using 1,000 scenarios, which allow reasonable convergence of the results as can be gauged from the validation tests described in (a)(vii) above.

- (b) Not applicable.
- (c) Not applicable.
- (5) (a) The following management actions are assumed when determining the realistic balance sheet:
  - The asset mix of the with-profits fund is moved to the intended long-term asset mix, by 31 December 2010.
  - Final bonus rates are changed to target asset share, subject to guarantees and smoothing constraints.
  - Annual bonus rates are set depending on economic conditions
  - If the working capital burns-through the assets in the Pacific fund in either the base or the risk capital margin scenario, the assets of the with-profits fund are moved into gilts and cash. This management action was not required at 31 December 2008.
  - Differences between the movement in assets backing the basic and GAO guarantees and their corresponding provisions are charged/credited to relevant asset shares
  - Smoothing profits/losses are credited/charged to relevant asset shares
  - The amount of estate available for distribution is included in the claims paid.
  - If assets deemed alternative investments earn less than the risk free rate for two
    consecutive years, then the company sells these assets and reverts to conventional
    assets.
  - (b) The following tables set out the proportion of the assets backing the with-profits benefit reserve which would consist of equities (UK and non-UK) and annual bonus rates that would be modelled under the three different assumed risk-free curves.

# Projected Equity Proportions - Scenarios (i), (ii) and (iii)

#### **Equity Proportion Accumulating** Conventional withwith-profits profits (i) Risk free interest rate curve 29.2% 29.2% - At 31 December 2008 (i) Risk free interest rate curve 33.2% 33.2% - End 5 years (i) Risk free interest rate curve 28.4% 28.4% - End 10 years (ii) Risk free interest rate curve + 17.5% 29.2% 29.2% - At 31 December 2008 (ii) Risk free interest rate curve + 17.5% 33.2% 33.2% - End 5 years (ii) Risk free interest rate curve + 17.5% 28.4% 28.4% - End 10 years

# Projected Equity Proportions – Scenarios (i), (ii) and (iii)

# **Equity Proportion**

	Accumulating with-profits	Conventional with- profits
(iii) Risk free interest rate curve – 17.5% - At 31 December 2008	29.2%	29.2%
(iii) Risk free interest rate curve – 17.5% - End 5 years	33.2%	33.2%
(iii) Risk free interest rate curve – 17.5% - End 10 years	28.4%	28.4%

	Direct Unii	tised Accumula	ting With-prof	its business	Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits Personal Pensions business	Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating With-profits business	Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating With-profits business	Reassurance Accepted Unitised Accumulating with-profits business
•			Bonus		Duomooo	Dusiness	Duantess	
,	Life (%)	Pensions (%)	Account (%)	ISA (%)	(9/)	Life (%)	Pensions (%)	Capital Account (%)
(i) Risk free interest rate curve - At 31	2.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 0.0	1.0 / 0.0	(%) 0.0	1.0	1.5	3.25
December 2008								
(ii) Risk free interest rate curve - End 5	2.0 / 1.0	3.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	0.3	1.0	1.5	3.25
years (iii) Risk free interest rate curve - End 10	3.0 / 1.0	3.0 / 2.0	1.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	0.6	1.0	1.5	3.25
years (i) Risk free interest rate curve +17.5% - At 31	2.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 0.0	1.0 / 0.0	0.0	1.0	1.5	3.25
December	•							
2008 (ii) Risk free interest rate curve +17.5% -	2.0 / 1.0	3.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	0.2	1.0	1.5	3.25
End 5 years (iii) Risk free interest rate curve +17.5% -	3.0 / 2.0	4.0 / 2.0	2.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	0.4	1.0	1.5	3.25
End 10 years (i) Risk free interest rate curve -17.5% - At 31	2.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 0.0	1.0 / 0.0	0.0	1.0	1.5	3.25
December								
2008 (ii) Risk free interest rate curve -17.5% -	2.0 / 1.0	2.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 0.0	1.0 / 1.0	0.1	1.0	1.5	3.25
End 5 years (iii) Risk free interest rate curve -17.5% -	2.0 / 1.0	3.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	1.0 / 1.0	0.3	1.0	1.5	3.25
End 10 years			<del></del>				<del>"</del>	

 $<sup>^{(1)}</sup>$ Bonus rates given are the high and low bonus rates.

(6) The persistency assumptions used to determine the costs of guarantees, options and smoothing are outlined in the following table.

Product	Average paid-up / lapse rate for the policy years				
		1- 5	6-10	11-15	16-20
Conventional With-profits Life business	PUP	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
regular premium					•
Conventional With-profits Life business	lapse	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.5
regular premium					
Conventional With-profits Life business	lapse	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
single premium					
Conventional With-profits Pensions business	PUP	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
regular premium		0.0	2.2	0.0	0.0
Conventional With-profits Pensions business	lapse	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
regular premium (Note 1)	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Conventional With-profits Pensions business	lapse	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
single premium	PUP	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Conventional With-profits Industrial Branch	PUP	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
business regular premium  Conventional With-profits Industrial Branch	lapse	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
business regular premium	iapse	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits	PUP	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Personal Pensions business	1 01	4.0	4.0	-1.0	1.0
Direct Unitised Accumulating With-profits	lapse	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
Personal Pensions business	ароо	1.0			
Direct Unitised With-profits Life business	PUP	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
regular premium		4			
Direct Unitised With-profits Life business	lapse	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0
regular premium	•				
Direct Unitised With-profits Life business	lapse	18.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
single premium (Note 2)	,				
Direct Unitised With-profits Pensions	PUP	6.0	6.0	6.0	6.0
business other than Personal Pensions					
regular premium					
Direct Unitised With-profits Pensions	lapse	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
business other than Personal Pensions					
regular premium					
Direct Unitised With-profits Pensions	lapse	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
business other than Personal Pensions					
single premium					
Direct Unitised With-profits business ISA and	PUP	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0
Bonus Account	_				
Direct Unitised With-profits business ISA and	lapse	10.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
Bonus Account	1	M-4 : 70)	A1-4 (O)	00 "	00.5
Reassurance Accepted Unitised	lapse	Note (3)	Note (3)	23.5	23.5
Accumulating with-profits Life Business	lau · ·	44.0	44.0	44.0	44.0
Reassurance Accepted with-profits Pensions	lapse	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0
business - Personal Pension Plan	lanes	05.0	05.0	05.0	05.0
Reassurance Accepted with-profits Pensions	lapse	25.0	25.0	25.0	25.0
business - Flexible Income Plan					

<sup>(1)</sup> These rates also apply to non-profit pensions contracts which were originally written as simple bonus with-profit contracts, but became non-profit when paid up.

<sup>(2)</sup> In addition a partial withdrawal rate of 2% per annum of the initial investment is assumed, where applicable.

<sup>(3)</sup> Lapse rates in years 1-5 of 2%, 5%, 8%, 10% and 20% per annum respectively. Lapse rates in year 6 of 25% per annum and 23.5% per annum thereafter.

The annuitant mortality and take-up rate assumptions are shown in the following tables.

# **Annuitant Mortality Assumptions**

# **Projection Basis**

# Male

**Female** 

Conventional With-profits Pensions business

88% AMC00 Ultimate

88% AFC00 Ultimate

Annuity Rate Guarantee - post vesting (1)

112.5% RMV00 projected

125% RFV00 projected

<sup>(1)</sup> with mortality improvements as Maximum of 100% of the average of (Medium and Long cohort) improvements with a floor of 3% if aged 60 or less reducing linearly down to 0% aged 110

	tee Take-up rate Assumptions	
Tax free cash percentage	Self Employed Deferred Annuity	22%
	Other Deferred Annuity	13%
Take-up rate	Self Employed Deferred Annuity	100%
	Other Deferred Annuity	95%

<sup>(7)</sup> There is no allowance for any policyholder actions that would be taken by policyholders in the projection of the assets and the liabilities.

# 7. Financing Costs

Not applicable.

# 8. Other Long-Term Insurance Liabilities

A breakdown of the other long-term insurance liabilities is set out below.

# Other Long-Term Insurance Liabilities at 31 December 2008 (£m)

Liability	Value
Pensions misselling	353
Other misselling provisions	0
Value of future profits from direct unitised accumulating with- profits business	(19)
Value of future shareholder transfers from direct unitised accumulating with-profits business	25
Investment return tax and investment expenses	38
Value of investment fees	13
Value of future tax charges levied	52
Additional liability for expenses	(13)
Other additional liabilities	61
Total	511

No provisions have been included in respect of 'Any other liabilities related to regulatory duty to treat customers fairly.'

# 9. Realistic Current Liabilities

The realistic current liabilities were £4,422m and the following table gives a breakdown at 31 December 2008.

Current liabilities at 31 December 2008 (£m)					
Liability	Value				
Outstanding claims	56				
Other provisions	19				
Creditors	4,335				
Accruals and deferred income	11				
Deferred tax liability	1				
Total Realistic Current liabilities	4,422				
Provision for "reasonably foreseeable adverse variations"	13				
Total Regulatory Current Liabilities	4,435				

### 10. Risk Capital Margin

(a) The risk capital margin at 31 December 2008 was zero.

The most onerous scenario is that which combines:

- (i) 20% fall in equity values; 12.5% fall in property values.
- (ii) 17.5% fall in yield curve (UK assets), equivalent to a 0.66% nominal change in the long term gilt yield from 3.74% to 3.09%. US bond yields are reduced by 0.54%. Eurozone bond yields are reduced by 0.64%.
- (iii) The average change in spreads for bonds was +255 basis points (weighted by value), resulting in a 6.9% fall in bond asset value. The fall in market value for swaps and swaptions was 4.3%.
- (iv) The persistency risk scenario resulted in a 0.83% increase in the realistic value of liabilities.
- (v) Not applicable.
- (i) No additional management actions to those described in 6(5)(a) above were assumed for the purposes of calculating the risk capital margin.
  - (ii) Not applicable.
  - (iii) Not applicable.
  - (iv) Not applicable.
- (c) (i) Not applicable.
  - (ii) Not applicable.

## 11. Tax

The following tax treatment has been assumed:

- (i) For assets backing the with-profits benefits reserve, policyholder taxes are calculated on the "I-E" tax basis applicable to BLAGAB business and deducted from the with-profits benefit reserve. The tax rates are 20% on savings income and indexed capital gains (before allowance for deferral of gains) and nil on franked income. Tax relief on expenses is assumed to be 20%.
- (ii) Allowance is made for the "I-E" tax due on assets needed to back the excess of realistic liabilities over and above the with-profits benefits reserve and is included in the Other Long Term Insurance Liabilities.
- (iii) The allowance made for tax on the assets backing realistic current liabilities is similar to that outlined in (ii) above.

#### 12. Derivatives

The with-profit fund holds the following major derivative positions:

- A portfolio of credit default swaps with nominal exposure of £1,293m which Pearl pays in the event of a credit default in exchange for receiving fixed rate coupons. The average term to expiry is 5 years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 0.9%.
- A portfolio of credit default swaps with nominal exposure of £511m which Pearl receives in the
  event of a credit default in exchange for paying fixed rate coupons. The average term to expiry
  is 4 years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 1.7%.
- A portfolio of purchased swaptions with notional amounts totalling £603m. The options have maturity dates spread over the next 11 years. The underlying swaps entitle Pearl to receive the strike rate in exchange for the floating swap rate over a term of 15 years. The average strike rate was 5.0%.
- A portfolio of purchased swaptions with notional amounts totalling £703m. The options have maturity dates spread over the next 22 years. The underlying swaps entitle Pearl to receive the floating rate in exchange for the strike rate over a term of 20 years. The average strike rate was 8.2%.
- A portfolio of interest rate swaps with notional amounts totalling £2,504m in which Pearl pays
  floating rate coupons and receives fixed rate coupons. The average term to expiry is 20 years
  and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 4.7%.
- A portfolio of interest rate swaps with notional amounts totalling £1,137m in which Pearl pays fixed rate coupons and receives floating rate coupons. The average term to expiry is 15 years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 5.0%.
- A portfolio of overseas interest rate swaps with notional amounts totalling £594m in which Pearl
  pays fixed rate coupons and receives floating rate coupons. The average term to expiry is 5
  years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 4.9%.
- A portfolio of RPI linked swaps with notional amounts totalling £306m in which Pearl pays RPI linked coupons and receives fixed rate coupons. The average term to expiry is 13 years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 1.5%.
- A portfolio of RPI linked swaps with notional amounts totalling £275m in which Pearl pays fixed rate coupons and receives RPI linked coupons. The average term to expiry is 7 years and the average rate of the fixed coupons is 3.0%.
- A portfolio of UK gilt and bond futures with long positions totalling £26m.
- A portfolio of UK equity futures with short positions totalling (£208m).

# 13. Analysis of Working Capital

# Analysis of Movement in Working Capital (£m)

With-Profits Fund Working Capital at 31 December 2007	0
Undo zeroisation to Opening Working Capital	748
Opening Adjustments	96
Investment return on opening Working Capital	105
Economic assumption changes	228
Non economic assumption changes	21
Economic variances	(254)
Non economic variance	125
Guarantee and smoothing charges	(11)
Changes in other liabilities of lines 47 and 51 of Form 19	(223)
Planned Enhancements	(835)
Reported Working Capital at 31 December 2008	0

# 14. Optional Disclosure

Not applicable.

Statement required under rule 9.32

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

**Global Business** 

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Reinsurance contracts entered into in the year

No outward contracts of non-facultative reinsurance were entered into or modified during the financial year.

# Reinsurance premiums ceded in the year

Reporting category

Non- facultative reinsurance £'000

640

**Proportional Marine** 

4

All premiums ceded relate to non facultative reinsurance.

There was no exposure to incidents during the year as all policy terms have expired.

Additional information on financial reinsurance and financing arrangements: general insurers required by rule 9.32A

## PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

# **Global Business**

# Financial year ended 31 December 2008

The insurer has no contracts of insurance which meet the conditions in rule 9.32A (2).

The determination of whether a contract of insurance meets one or both of the conditions in 9.32A (2) is arrived at after taking appropriate internal and external advice regarding the value placed on future payments in respect of each contract relative to the economic value provided by that contract. Information gathered from ongoing monitoring of the reinsurers' financial position for each contract of insurance is also brought into consideration.

Certificate required by rule 9.34(1)

#### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

We certify that: -

- 1. (a) the return has been properly prepared in accordance with the requirements in IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU; and
  - (b) the directors are satisfied that, save as disclosed in note 1 to the directors' certificate:
    - (i) throughout the financial year in question, the insurer has complied in all material respects with the requirements in SYSC and PRIN as well as the provisions of IPRU(INS), GENPRU and INSPRU; and
    - (ii) it is reasonable to believe that the insurer has continued so to comply subsequently, and will continue so to comply in future.
- 2. (a) in the directors' opinion, premiums for contracts of long-term business entered into during the financial year and the resulting income earned are sufficient, under reasonable actuarial methods and assumptions, and taking into account the other financial resources of the insurer that are available for the purpose, to enable the insurer to meet its obligations in respect of those contracts and, in particular, to establish adequate mathematical reserves;
  - (b) the sum of the mathematical reserves and the deposits received from reinsurers as shown in Form 14, constitute proper provision at the end of the financial year for the long-term insurance business liabilities (including all liabilities arising from deposit back arrangements, but excluding other liabilities which had fallen due before the end of the financial year) including any increase in those liabilities arising from a distribution of surplus as a result of an actuarial investigation as at that date into the financial condition of the long-term insurance business;
  - (c) the with-profits fund has been managed in accordance with the Principles and Practices of Financial Management, as established, maintained and recorded under COBS 20.3; and
  - (d) the directors have, in preparing the return, taken and paid due regard to-
    - (i) advice from every actuary appointed by the insurer to perform the actuarial function in accordance with SUP 4.3.13R; and
    - (ii) advice from every actuary appointed by the insurer to perform the withprofits actuary function in accordance with SUP 4.3.16AR.

J S Moss Managing Director

J S B Smith Director M J Merrick Director

Date: 9 April 2009

Certificate required by rule 9.34(1) (continued)

#### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

Financial year ended 31 December 2008

Note 1 to the certificate required by Rule 9.34(1)

#### Compliance with the provisions of INSPRU

Paragraph (1b) requires that the insurer has complied in all material respects with the requirements in INSPRU. In November 2008 the insurer notified the FSA that it was in technical breach of its Group Capital Adequacy ("GCA") obligations.

To rectify the situation, Impala Holdings Limited (IHL), a fellow subsidiary, carried out a capital restructuring in which £2,598m was repaid to Sun Capital Investments 2 Limited and Hera Investments 2 Limited in settlement of existing subordinated debt obligations, together with accrued interest. This was settled by IHL through the issue of 2 new ordinary C shares for consideration of £1,600m and £998m of new subordinated debt. In addition to this, the insurer applied for a waiver, which was granted by the FSA and which provides relief in respect of one of the capital restrictions within the GCA calculation and enables the insurer to meet its GCA requirements. The insurer has continued to meet its GCA requirements since that date.

The waiver expires on 30 April 2009. Regular dialogue is continuing with the FSA regarding the capital position of the Pearl Group Limited Group and a waiver extension has been requested. In the event that the waiver is not extended the Pearl Group Limited Group is able to restructure the term of the C shares referred to above such that there is no requirement for the waiver.

Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35

#### PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### **Global Business**

## Financial year ended 31 December 2008

We have examined the following documents prepared by the insurer pursuant to the Accounts and Statements Rules set out in Chapter 9 of IPRU(INS) the Interim Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers, GENPRU the General Prudential Sourcebook and INSPRU the Prudential Sourcebook for Insurers ("the Rules") made by the Financial Services Authority under section 138 of the Financial Services and Markets Act 2000.

- Forms 1 to 3, 11 to 25, 30, 40 to 43, 48, 49, 58 and 60 (including the supplementary notes) ("the Forms");
- the statements required by IPRU(INS) rules 9.25, 9.26, 9.27 and 9.29 ("the statements"); and
- the reports required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.31("the valuation reports");

We are not required to examine and do not express an opinion on the following:

- Forms 46, 47, 50 to 54, 57, 59A and 59B (including the supplementary notes);
- the statements required by IPRU(INS) rules 9.30, 9.32, 9.32A and 9.36; and
- the certificate signed in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.34(1)

This report is made solely to the insurer's directors, in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.35. Our examination has been undertaken so that we might state to the insurer's directors those matters we are required by the Rules to state to them in an auditors' report and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the insurer for our examination, for this report, or for the opinions we have formed.

#### Respective responsibilities of the insurer and its auditors

The insurer is responsible for the preparation of an annual return (including the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports) under the provisions of the Rules. The requirements of the Rules have been modified by the directions referred to in supplementary notes 0101 and 0201. Under IPRU(INS) rule 9.11 the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports are required to be prepared in the manner set out in the Rules and to state fairly the information provided on the basis required by the Rules. The methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports prepared in accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 are required to reflect appropriately the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

It is our responsibility to form an independent opinion as to whether the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports meet these requirements and to report our opinion to you. We also report to you if, in our opinion, the insurer has not kept proper accounting records or if we have not received all the information we require for our examination.

Independent auditors' report to the directors pursuant to rule 9.35 (continued)

# PEARL ASSURANCE PUBLIC LIMITED COMPANY

#### Global business

### Financial year ended 31 December 2008

#### Basis of opinion

We conducted our work in accordance with Practice Note 20 "The audit of insurers in the United Kingdom (revised)" issued by the Auditing Practices Board. Our work included examination, on a test basis, of evidence relevant to the amounts and disclosures in the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports. The evidence included that previously obtained by us relating to the audit of the financial statements of the insurer for the financial year on which we reported on  $O(\frac{1}{2})$  2009. It also included an assessment of the significant estimates and judgements made by the insurer in the preparation of the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports.

We planned and performed our work so as to obtain all the information and explanations which we considered necessary in order to provide us with sufficient evidence to give reasonable assurance that the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports are free from material misstatement, whether caused by fraud or other irregularity or error, and comply with IPRU(INS) rule 9.11.

In accordance with IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1A), to the extent that any document, Form, statement, analysis or report to be examined under IPRU(INS) rule 9.35(1) contains amounts or information abstracted from the actuarial investigation performed pursuant to IPRU(INS) rule 9.4, we have obtained and paid due regard to advice from a suitably qualified actuary who is independent of the insurer.

# **Opinion**

In our opinion:

- (a) the Forms, the statements and the valuation reports fairly state the information provided on the basis required by the Rules as modified and have been properly prepared in accordance with the provisions of those Rules; and
- (b) the methods and assumptions determined by the insurer and used to perform the actuarial investigation as set out in the valuation reports required by IPRU(INS) rule 9.31 appropriately reflect the requirements of INSPRU 1.2 and 1.3.

Ernst & Young LL\R Registered Auditor

London

Date: 9 1 2009